



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Washington, D. C. 20535  
February 14, 1972

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth for (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On February 8, 1972, a confidential informant with whom contact has been insufficient to assess reliability but who is in position to furnish reliable information, provided copies of the February, 1972 (Number 9) issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by NYA.

An article entitled "Revolutionary Notes" appearing on Page Six of the above described publication provides instructions and a diagram for construction of "Incendiary Plaster." A reproduction of this article is attached hereto.

Also appearing in the February, 1972, issue of "Attack!", at Page Four, is a section captioned "NYA in Action," which purports to give highlights of NYA activities

Attachments - 2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY haden 208CE/TS/LB

157-3447-125  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
FEB 17 1972  
FBI - WASH DC



b6  
b7C

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

around the country and provides "guidelines" for NYA members who plan to participate in the election campaign for Governor George C. Wallace. A reproduction of the "Attack!" section entitled "NYA in Action" is attached hereto.

# REVOLUTIONARY NOTES

4

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

## Incendiary Plaster

There are a number of solid incendiary mixtures which recommend themselves for urban guerrilla use. Perhaps the most satisfactory of these is the one described here, which utilizes ordinary plaster of paris and finely divided aluminum. For safety, durability, and handiness it easily wins first prize. For incendiary effect it also scores quite high.

Plaster of paris (calcium sulfate hemihydrate) is universally available in building-supply and hardware stores. A five-lb sack usually costs under a dollar, and larger quantities are even cheaper.

Aluminum powder is used in the paint industry and in pyrotechnics. It is also available from laboratory supply houses at about \$3/lb.

### Procedure

Empty a 5-lb sack of plaster of paris into a bucket. Add 3/4 lb of aluminum powder. (Postal scales, of the kind which may be bought for about two dollars in a stationery store, are handy for weighing the aluminum.)

Stir the dry ingredients until thoroughly mixed. It does not hurt to spend five minutes or more blending the plaster and aluminum to insure complete homogeneity.

When dry-blending is complete, add a little under a quart of water to the bucket while stirring vigorously. Mix to a uniform consistency about that of cake batter. Note that this step must be completed within a couple of minutes, otherwise the plaster may begin to set before it can be poured.

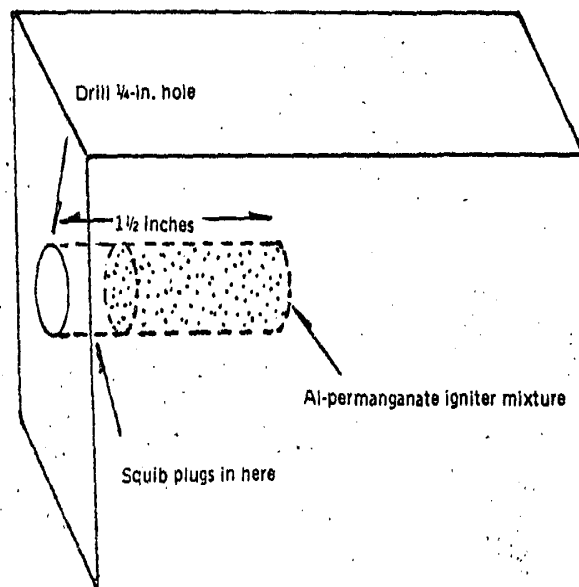
Immediately pour the wet mixture into suitable molds to harden. A convenient finished weight for the incendiary blocks is one pound. A block 6 inches by 3 inches by 1 1/4 inches weighs approximately one pound, and any small pasteboard boxes of about those dimensions will serve as satisfactory molds.

Allow the blocks to dry for two or three days in a warm, dry place. They can then be safely sawed, machined, drilled, or painted. There is virtually no danger of accidental ignition, because of the very high ignition temperature required.

### Ignition

A suitable ignition mixture for the plaster incendiary blocks may be prepared by mixing equal volumes of aluminum powder and finely powdered potassium permanganate.

Potassium permanganate is used as a disinfectant and is available from behind the counter at most drug stores. It will generally not be in the form of a fine powder when purchased and will therefore require



Incendiary Block Detail

grinding with mortar and pestle or some improvised equivalent.

Drill a 1/4-inch-diameter hole 1 1/2 inches deep in the end of each incendiary block. Firmly pack the holes to within 1/2 inch of their tops with the igniter mixture.

An electric ignition squib or a time-delay chemical squib (both of which will be described in future Notes) may then be inserted in the top 1/2-inch of each hole.

A simple string fuse will generally not suffice to ignite the aluminum-permanganate igniter mixture.

### Application

Once ignited, an incendiary block of the type described here cannot be extinguished before it has completely consumed itself. It will even continue burning while submerged in water.

be successfully used in many cases for the sabotage of metal-enclosed objects, such as vehicles, power transformers, fuel storage tanks, and communications equipment. A one-pound block, however, should not be relied upon for burning through more than one-eighth inch of steel. Thicker steel structures can be successfully penetrated by using thermit in conjunction with an incendiary block.

One interesting feature of this aluminum-plaster incendiary is that it can be cast in almost any shape that comes to mind: a piece of crockery, an ornamental bookend or wall plaque, a large ceramic tile, a length of concrete drainpipe. In such form it looks completely natural and harmless and gives no hint of its incendiary character.

In the next issue...

## Unity Meeting in Detroit

NYA was represented by ATTACK! editor William Pierce at a joint meeting in Detroit December 18 sponsored by Detroit's Breakthrough and the Toronto-based Edmund Burke Society.

After a dinner in honor of Geza Matrai, the young Hungarian-born member of the Edmund

Burke Society who tackled Soviet Premier Kosygin in Ottawa last year, Dr. Pierce conferred with the EBS's Don Andrews and Breakthrough's Don Lobsinger.

Possibilities for collaboration between the three groups in order to combat increasing harassment by the media and the authorities were explored.

## NYA Members to Participate in Wallace Campaign

Many NYA members and supporters throughout the nation will be actively working in the Wallace campaign this year. A few have already started.

In order that this participation may be as effective as possible, the following guidelines have been laid down by the National Office:

- All campaign work will be on an individual basis. The National Office is not endorsing any candidate in 1972. No Wallace campaign literature, buttons, or bumper stickers will be available from the National Office.

- Where there is no official Wallace organization, an Action Unit or an individual NYA activist may find it expedient to form a local Wallace committee. Where there is already an official Wallace group functioning, however, NYA'ers should work within that group instead of forming a separate group, unless there are compelling reasons for working separately.

- The objective of NYA

campaign workers should be twofold: to gain practical experience in non-radical political organizing and to meet and influence new potential recruits.

- It should be kept in mind that NYA philosophy and policies are considerably more radical than those of the official Wallace organization. Since it is not our purpose to attempt to radicalize that organization or to change its policies in any way, all proselytization should be done on a strictly person-to-person basis.

- Where other groups are also participating in the Wallace campaign, there will undoubtedly be factional disputes and hostilities. NYA participants will do well to keep their principal objectives before their eyes at all times and avoid becoming absorbed in intergroup hostilities.

- Stock up with plenty of ATTACK!s now, so that you will have copies for all interested persons you meet in your campaign work.

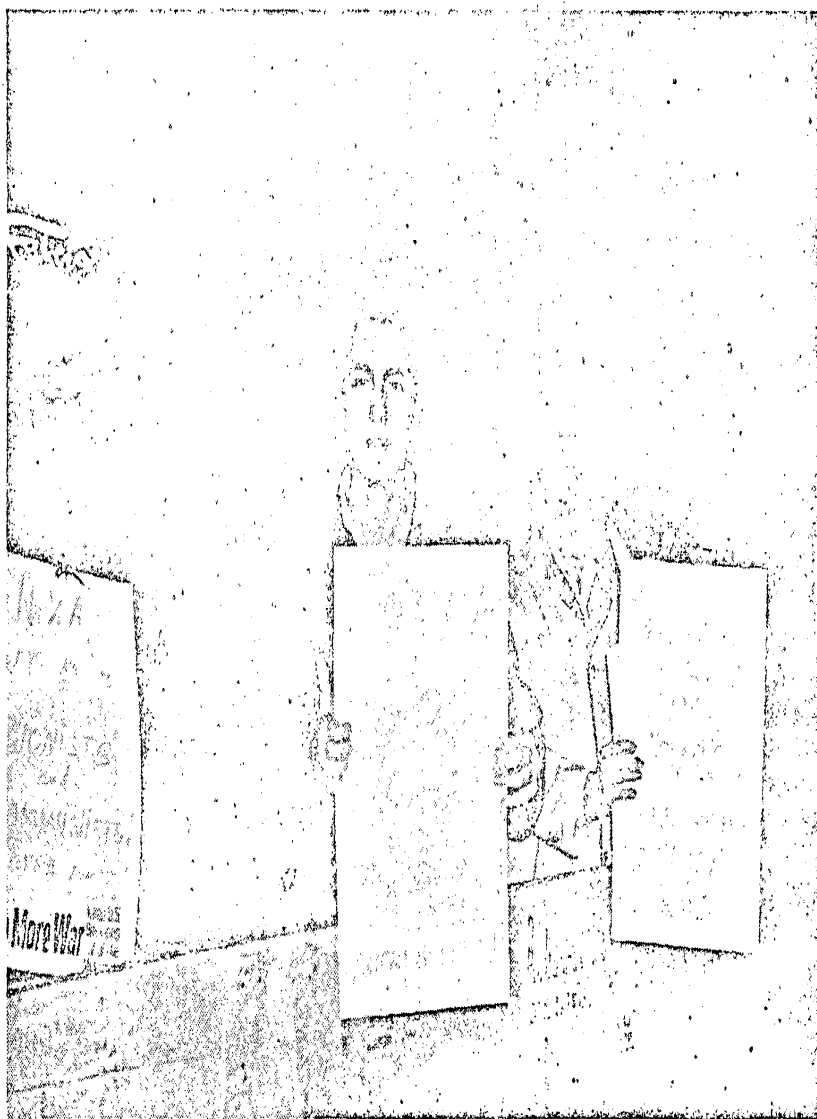
## NYA Clashes With JDL in New York

When Golda Meier showed up at a United Jewish Appeal dinner in Manhattan December 11, ten NYA pickets were on hand to greet her. Their signs read "Golda Go Home!" and "NYA

Says No to Zionists and Communists."

When approximately 30 spitting and hissing members of the Jewish Defense League, who were there to "defend" Golda,

became too obnoxious, one was squirted with tear gas. A brief scuffle ensued and police intervened, but there were no NYA arrests.



NYA PICKETS are held behind police line in NY demonstration against more US military involvement in Middle East.



2/14/72

AIRTEL

TO: <sup>157-</sup> DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)  
FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies, and for the Alexandria, Detroit and New York Offices, one copy each for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above regarding the February, 1972 (No. 9) issue of the NYA newspaper "Attack!"

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

The enclosed information is being disseminated by WFO locally to U. S. Secret Service.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8)
- 1 - Alexandria (Enc. 1) (Info)
- 1 - Detroit (Enc. 1) (Info)
- ① - New York (Enc. 1) (Info)
- 3 - WFO
- (1- 157-2396) [redacted]
- (1) [redacted]

EXP:dm  
(8)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY [redacted]

157-3447-130  
[redacted]  
[redacted]

776

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C

F B I

Date: 2/22/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (157-6401) (C)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] aka  
EM - NYA

Re New York airtel to the Bureau, dated 2/1/72.

On 2/15/72, [REDACTED]  
City Island, New York, furnished the following information to  
SAs [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that her residence telephone has an  
answering service. She said a call was received from [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] planned and [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] wanted to participate in the plan. She stated  
[REDACTED] furnished [REDACTED] Elmhurst, New York  
and his telephone number [REDACTED] in addition to [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] New York. She stated [REDACTED]  
sounded like [REDACTED] Negro on the telephone.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
  - 2 - Baltimore (RM)
  - 2 - Alexandria (RM)
  - (1 - 157-1) (NSWPP)
  - 3 - Washington Field (RM)
  - (1 - 157-2278) (NYA)
  - (1 - 157- ) (NSWPP)
  - 1 - New York (157-5083)
  - ① - New York (100-166645) [REDACTED] (5)
  - 1 - New York (157-7169) [REDACTED] (45)
  - 1 - New York [REDACTED] (45)
- GAJ:rcc  
(14)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY [REDACTED]

① 157-3447 (NYA) (45)

Chief Clerk  
Post

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

157-3447-131

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 28 1972	
FBI - NEW YORK	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, (157-3447)

DATE: 2/23/72

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EM - NYA

On 2/23/72 [REDACTED] Yonkers, NY, furnished "Statecraft", Vol. 4. No 1, January 1972, which reflects that the name of the NYA was changed on 10/30/71, to YOUTH ACTION whose national headquarters is located at P.O. Box 603, Hyattsville, Maryland 20782. The issue of "Statecraft" will be maintained in 157-3447-1A.

*Yonkers, 2/8/72*

*Dear Sir:*

*This paper was sent unsolicited to me, as on one previous occasion, and I feel that this paper will be of interest to you.*

*Sincerely yours,*

[REDACTED]

*Doc d. #1246h 2/23/72 [initials]*

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY [REDACTED]

157-3447-132

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 28 1972	
FBI-NEW YORK	

*[Signature]*



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

[Redacted]

February 22, 1972

*CF P*

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

Your recent letter with enclosure has been received.

I do appreciate the fact that you called this matter to my attention.

Very truly yours,

*[Signature]*

JOHN F. MALONE  
Assistant Director  
in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY hiller/robert/cj/b

- 1 - Addressee
- 1 - NY 100-

*43A*

FPC:one  
(2)

157-3447-133

*[Handwritten initials]*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 22 1972	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*[Handwritten signature]*

*R-45*

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office WASHINGTON FIELD	Office of Origin WASHINGTON FIELD	Date 2/22/72	Investigative Period 6/29/71 - 1/20/72
Title of Case  NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE		Report made by  	Typed By: RMS
		Character of Case  EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE	

NON-PROSECUTIVE

SUMMARY

REFERENCE: WFO report dated 7/13/71.

-P- ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60320 BKA/HB

## ADMINISTRATIVE:

Information copies of this report are being furnished to the offices indicated since the offices so designated have an investigative interest in current NYA activities.

Form FD-323 is attached to the report to indicate the reliability of informants and sources utilized therein.

Two copies of form FD-376 are also attached to the report.

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below			
Copies made:		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">157-3447-134</div>			
8 - Bureau (157-12589)		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED FEB 25 1972 RK </div>			
1 - USA, WDC					
1 - U. S. Secret Service, WDC					
1 - ATFD, WDC					
2 - WFO (157-2278)					
(COPY COUNT CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B)					
ations:		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> -A- COVER PAGE </div>			

**NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACHED**

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

WFO 157-2278

Copy Count Continued:

- 1 - Alexandria (Info)
- 1 - Baltimore (Info)
- 1 - Boston (Info)
- 1 - Dallas (Info)
- 1 - Detroit (Info)
- 1 - Mobile (Info)
- ① - New York (Info)
- 1 - Richmond (Info)
- 1 - Tampa (Info)

A copy of the report is designated for the USA, U. S. Secret Service, and ATFD, WDC, in view of the possible interest by the USA and Government agencies in NYA as a revolutionary organization.

The report is classified "Confidential" inasmuch as unauthorized disclosure of information therein could compromise the identities of confidential informants and sources to the detriment of United States defense interests.

[redacted] All investigation at WDC was conducted by SA [redacted] unless otherwise indicated.

SA [redacted] participated in interviews with [redacted] on 12/8/71 and 1/10/72. SA [redacted] participated in the interview of [redacted] on 10/27/71.

Special Investigator [redacted] ATFD, U. S. Department of the Treasury, WDC, was contacted on 10/29/71 by SA [redacted]

Agents of WFO who observed [redacted] in WDC on 8/26/71 are [redacted]

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

WFO 157-2278

The identities of the agents who observed individuals wearing the NYA emblem at a rally sponsored by the National Socialist White People's Party in WDC on 9/5/71 may be found in WFO file 157-1.

Information in the report from WF T-6 can be produced only following issuance of a subpoena duces tecum.

Credit investigation at The Credit Bureau, Inc., WDC, on February 2, 1972, by SC [ ] and on February 4, 1972 by SA [ ] revealed that a judgment in the amount of \$2,801.20 had been returned in favor of the U. S. Government against the NYA, 813 Dupont Circle, N.W., WDC, on 6/16/71 representing delinquent taxes owed by the NYA. Credit investigation developed no pertinent information concerning Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, currently Executive Director of the NYA or CHARLES H. MC GUIRE, currently National Office Manager of the NYA.

Records of the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), WDC, were caused to be searched by SC [ ] on 2/3/72 and files of the U. S. Park Police, WDC, were searched on 2/3/72 by SC [ ] and no identifiable record pertaining to either WILLIAM L. PIERCE or CHARLES H. MC GUIRE was found.

It is to be noted that at all times an indefinite number of unidentified records are out of file and not available for review.

#### IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

##### Identity of Informant

##### Location in Office Files

WF T-1 is [ ]

This report

WF T-2 is former [ ]

[ ]

WF T-3 is [ ]

WF T-4 is [ ]

WFO 157-2278-1A41; 1A47; 1A40;  
1A50; 1A17; 1A18; 1A38

-C-

COVER PAGE

WFO 157-2278

WF T-5 is  
WF T-7 is  
WF T-8 is  
WF T-9 is  
WF T-11 is  
WF T-12 is

AX 66-71 Sub A

WFO 157-2278-319

WFO will maintain contact with informants and sources in a position to furnish information concerning the NYA and its activities and will advise the Bureau of pertinent information developed.



WFO 157-2278

ADMINISTRATIVE - NON-SYMBOL SOURCE  
WFO report 2/22/72.

Identity of Informant

Location in Office File

WF T-10 is pretext tele-  
phone call to [REDACTED]

MO 157-4217-5

[REDACTED]  
Alabama

WF T-13 is a well  
established source  
known to the Richmond  
Office

WFO 157-2278-352

WF T-6 is [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

WFO 157-2278-290, 308, 322, 335,  
354, 379, 395

WDC

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

THIS PAGE IS TO BE RETAINED IN HEADQUARTERS CITY AT ALL TIMES.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## Copy to:

1-United States Attorney, Washington, D.C.  
1-United States Secret Service, Washington, D.C.  
1-ATFD, Washington, D.C.

b6  
b7C

## Report of:

[REDACTED]

Office: Washington, D.C.

## Date:

2/22/72

## Field Office File #:

157-2278

Bureau File #: 157-12589

## Title:

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

## Character:

EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

## Synopsis:

National Youth Alliance (NYA) maintains its national headquarters at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., but its space and operations have been severely limited due to a critical financial situation. National staff consists of Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director and Editor-In-Chief of NYA Publications, and CHARLES H. MC GUIRE, National Office Manager. NYA continues to publish its tabloid newspaper "Attack!" sporadically as funds permit. "Attack!" recently featured a series of articles called "Revolutionary Notes", which contained instructions and diagrams for constructing simple explosive and incendiary devices. Editorials calling for revolutionary action to destroy "the System" have also appeared in recent issues. [REDACTED] Referral/Consult

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NYA has no national organization and responsibility for activities by local NYA "action units" is disclaimed by national officials. Key figures in [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] Michigan, have defected to form a new organization called "Youth Action."

- P -

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D.C.~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

DECLASSIFIED BY: 60322/2013  
ON: 2/2/04

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
I. ORGANIZATION.....	2
A. National Headquarters.....	3
B. National Officers and Staff.....	5
C. Membership.....	7
D. Publications.....	8
E. Finances.....	10
F. Miscellaneous.....	11
II. OBJECTIVES AND PROGRAM.....	14
III. REVOLUTIONARY CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION.....	18
IV. ACTIVITIES.....	36
A. National Activities.....	36
B. Regional Activities.....	38
1. Auburn - Montgomery, Alabama.....	38
2. City Island and Manhattan, New York....	39
3. Detroit, Michigan.....	40
4. Richmond, Virginia.....	60
5. Springfield, Massachusetts.....	60
6. Tampa, Florida.....	61
V. FACTIONALISM.....	62
VI. APPENDIX.....	64

WFO 157-2278

EKP:dg

1

I. ORGANIZATION

I. ORGANIZATION

A. National Headquarters

[redacted]  
Bethesda, Maryland, [redacted]  
N.W., Washington, D.C. (WDC) [redacted]

[redacted] was interviewed on August 11, 1971.

[redacted] said that NYA had the entire building, except for the office of a realtor who had been in the building for a number of years. [redacted]

[redacted] NYA by Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE and that PIERCE had represented himself as the leader of some kind of religious group [redacted]

[redacted] advised that one or two bomb threats had been received [redacted]

[redacted] He said he had been told that [redacted] in the building as a kind of night watchman.

[redacted]  
[redacted] was again interviewed on December 13, 1971, and advised of a contact with PIERCE two or three months previously. According to [redacted] PIERCE advised that he and an associate who had operated the Western Destiny Bookstore on the first floor of the NYA building, had had a disagreement. PIERCE told [redacted] that his associate had fallen behind in his rental payments and PIERCE had ordered him to vacate the premises. [redacted]

[redacted]  
[redacted] said that  
[redacted] did find a tenant for the space and it is now rented to a third party.

[redacted] further advised on December 13, 1971, that he had become aware sometime ago that PIERCE had published an article regarding explosives in the NYA newspaper. [redacted]  
[redacted]

N.W., Washington, D.C., approximately in August, 1971, and had noticed nothing unusual at that time. He mentioned that he noticed at the time of his visit that PIERCE occupied an office in the front room on the second floor of the building. He said that [redacted]  
[redacted]

On January 20, 1972, WF T-1 advised that CHARLES H. MC GUIRE, National Office Manager, of NYA, has an office in the NYA building, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC, located on the second floor rear of the building. The informant advised that [redacted] This source also advised that the front office on the second floor of the NYA building is used by Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE and the office space on the first floor of the NYA building is occupied by parties not connected with the NYA.

(WF T-1, January 20, 1972)

[redacted] was interviewed on October 27, 1971, and advised that prior to obtaining his present position as [redacted] he had been employed by [redacted]

[redacted] said he began working for [redacted] and continued that employment until hired by [redacted]

[ ] said that the book sales division of the NYA is now defunct and that he is not aware of [ ] present whereabouts. [ ]

[ ] Arlington, Virginia, in August, 1971.

[ ] advised on October 28, 1971, that he had not become involved in the political activities of NYA [ ] He said that although he still drops by NYA Headquarters occasionally, it is only for social visiting. [ ] said that PIERCE and MC GUIRE are the only individuals known to him who are active at NYA Headquarters at this time.

WF T-2 advised on October 6, 1971, that the Western Destiny Bookstore, operated by the NYA, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC, had closed during September, 1971. According to the source, PIERCE had indicated the bookstore was closed due to continuous trouble with the left-wing element. The source also learned that with a few exceptions, all NYA book sales are now transacted by mail.

(WF T-2, October 6, 1971)

B. National Officers and Staff

[ ] advised on August 11, 1971, that he had received a copy of the minutes of the NYA organizational meeting in connection with [ ]

[ ] said that according to these minutes, the NYA organizational meeting was held on October 21, 1970, at 803 Dupont Circle Building, WDC. The minutes indicated that LOUIS BYERS was elected President, ROBERT LLOYD was elected Vice President, and PIERCE was elected Secretary-Treasurer of NYA at this meeting.

[redacted] a youth from WDC who has been associated with a rival faction of the NYA, headed by [redacted] Michigan, advised on December 8, 1971, he had learned that LOUIS T. BYERS had formally resigned from his position as President of NYA in order that the new NYA organization directed by Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE could continue to avoid liability for the debts of the former NYA organization which BYERS headed as National Organizer. [redacted] said that BYERS is now employed by JAG Chemical Corporation, Long Island, New York, but continues to reside at Lothian, Maryland. [redacted] further advised that ROBERT LLOYD, another of the founders of the present NYA organization in WDC, had also left the NYA.

b6  
b7C

On January 20, 1972, WF T-1 advised that although

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

(WF T-1, January 20, 1972)

WF T-1 also learned that [redacted]

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] The informant ascertained that Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, [redacted]

[redacted] now the directors of the NYA organization. The source said that PIERCE is Executive Director of NYA and the final authority on NYA policies. According to this source, PIERCE and MC GUIRE comprised the NYA Headquarter's staff. WF T-1 said that PIERCE also writes, edits, and publishes the NYA newspaper "Attack!"

(WF T-1, January 20, 1972)



WF T-3 advised on December 20, 1971, that ROBERT A. LLOYD had left Arlington, Virginia, to live in Richmond, Virginia, in early September, 1971. The informant said that LLOYD had operated the Western Destiny Bookstore at NYA Headquarters, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC, prior to his move to Richmond. The source said that LLOYD presently attends Virginia Commonwealth University in Richmond where he is enrolled in four courses in the evening division. [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

(WF T-3, December 20, 1971)

On December 28, 1971, [REDACTED] Virginia Commonwealth University Police, Richmond, Virginia, advised that LLOYD currently is enrolled at Virginia Commonwealth University as a special student in the evening division program.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] resides at [REDACTED] Richmond, Virginia, and attends classes for four evenings each week.

WF T-1 advised on February 3, 1972, that ROBERT A. LLOYD was one of the original members of the NYA corporation who is now separated from the NYA. [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] The source said that LLOYD had moved to Richmond, Virginia, [REDACTED] and attending school. LLOYD reportedly continues to consider himself a National Socialist.

(WF T-1, February 3, 1972)

C. Membership

WF T-1 advised on January 20, 1972, that there is no national NYA organization as such. The informant said that NYA encourages its supporters to organize local "action units" but

local NYA units are autonomous. He said that the national organization gives advice to the local units but disclaims responsibility for the actions of the local NYA units. According to this source, subscription to the NYA publications is tantamount to membership in the NYA, and NYA reportedly has approximately one hundred paid subscribers to its tabloid newspaper "Attack!".

(WF T-1, January 20, 1972)

D. Publications

A confidential informant advised on August 17, 1971, and November 3, 1971, respectively, that issues number six and seven of the NYA tabloid newspaper "Attack!" were published during August and October, 1971. The source advised that the issue of August, 1971, was designated the Summer, 1971, issue and the October, 1971, issue was designated the Fall, 1971, issue.

(WF T-4, August 17, 1971;  
November 3, 1971)

WF T-5 reported on December 3, 1971, that the December, 1971, (Number Eight) issue of "Attack!" was published in December, 1971.

(WF T-5, December 3, 1971)

The informant last mentioned above advised on October 12, 1971 that the Fall, 1971, issue of "Attack!" was printed by Journal Newspapers, Incorporated, 331 North Fairfax Street, Alexandria, Virginia. The source learned that 10,000 copies of the Fall, 1971, issue had been ordered.

(WF T-5, October 12, 1971)

Circulated with the Summer, 1971, (Number Six) issue of "Attack!" was a letter written by WILLIAM L. PIERCE, which announced a new phase of intensive organizing by NYA "using the most radical and aggressive methods we can devise." It stated that the

whole NYA operation had been streamlined and that everything not directly relevant to this single purpose had been discarded. The letter further stated that enemies of NYA had used smear tactics to destroy NYA but had failed. It was conceded, however, that the smear campaign had succeeded in substantially reducing NYA's income. Consequently, the NYA mailing list was drastically trimmed and the functions of the two NYA publications, "Action" and "Attack!", were combined in a single publication. PIERCE's letter states that mechanized mailing services were discontinued for volunteer labor in order to reduce expenses. The letter assured that "Attack!" would continue to be published and concluded with an appeal for contributions.

(WF T-4, August 17, 1971)

On January 20, 1972, it was reported that WILLIAM L. PIERCE writes, edits, and publishes the NYA newspaper "Attack!" and that the policies advocated in "Attack!" represent PIERCE's political views. According to the source, PIERCE is a very brilliant theoretician and writer and is a physicist with a Doctor of Philosophy degree. The articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes", which have appeared in "Attack!" since the Summer, 1971, issue and which furnish readers instructions and diagrams for constructing simple explosive and incendiary devices, were originated by PIERCE.

(WF T-1, January 20, 1972)

Although "Attack!" has a circulation of about 3,000, the newspaper has only about 100 paid subscribers. Most copies of "Attack!" are distributed free of charge. The paper is supposed to be published monthly but actually is issued less frequently because of financial considerations. The cost for printing one issue of "Attack!" is about \$300, and another \$300 is required in order to mail the publication to its readers.

(WF T-1, January 20, 1972)

### E. Finances

The circular letter published by PIERCE in August, 1971, referred to above, states that smears by enemies of NYA had resulted in substantially reducing NYA income. According to the letter, NYA reached the point where it was unable to meet its payroll or even pay its printer for the publication of the NYA newspaper "Attack!". The letter states that the national office staff had been required to take on outside employment, either part-time or full-time in order that each staff member could provide his own living expenses and thereby reduce the drain on NYA resources. Creditors of NYA were asked to defer demands for payment. According to PIERCE's letter, these measures allowed NYA to continue its operations, including the publication of the NYA newspaper "Attack!".

(WF T-4, August 17, 1971)

The Fall, 1971, (Number Seven) issue of "Attack!" was also accompanied by a circular letter written by WILLIAM L. PIERCE. This letter described the attention that NYA had received from PRAVDA the official Soviet news organ, and concluded that the "Reds" considered NYA a threat in influencing American youth. The letter indicated that NYA welcomed this notoriety which it considered proof that all other right wing literature is worthless with respect to converting or recruiting young people who have already been influenced by the "Reds." The letter urged readers to contribute to NYA in order to insure the continuation of its publication, which apparently caused left wing elements so much concern.

(WF T-4, November 3, 1971)

A circular letter written by PIERCE also accompanied the December, 1971, (Number Eight) issue of "Attack!". This letter followed the theme of PIERCE's previous letter of October, 1971, mentioned above, that NYA and its newspaper were causing considerable

consternation, not only among leftists but also among pseudo-patriots, who had joined in the attacks upon NYA. The letter states that these attacks had strengthened NYA's conviction that it had at last broken out of a "right-wing rut" and was reaching dissatisfied and militant-minded young people of America. PIERCE states in this letter that NYA policies had resulted in the defection of many of its contributors and the loss of this support had significantly affected NYA's operation. The reader was urged to support NYA by becoming a NYA pledger or a subscriber to NYA publications.

(WF T-4, December 20, 1971)

It was reported on January 20, 1972, that NYA was in very critical financial condition [redacted]

[redacted] b6  
[redacted] b7C  
Reportedly, NYA is dependent upon contributions from supporters and sales of its newspaper for income and for this reason the NYA mailing list is considered the organization's most valuable physical asset.

(WF T-1, January 20, 1972)

During the period May, 1971, through January, 1972, NYA received income averaging approximately \$1300 per month and made disbursements averaging approximately \$1067 per month. The source was unable to furnish information regarding sources of NYA's income but reported that NYA expenditures appeared primarily directed toward its business operations, including the publication of its newspaper, "Attack!".

(WF T-6, January 27, 1972)

F. Miscellaneous

An article appearing in the October 1, 1971, issue of "The Washington Post and Times Herald", a daily newspaper published at

Washington, D.C., page A-16, captioned "Mailing List Theft Laid To Lobbyists" reflects that Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE, Editor-In-Chief, of NYA publications, had been indicted in Superior Court the previous day on charges of receiving stolen property. The stolen property is identified in the article as a mailing list belonging to Liberty Lobby, a rival conservative organization. The list allegedly contains 24,000 names and was valued at more than \$100. The article states that Liberty Lobby alleges "PIERCE's group used the mailing list to send 'poison pen' letter to its own adherent's criticizing the heads of Liberty Lobby." PIERCE is identified in the article as a former member of the National Socialist White Peoples Party, who runs the NYA newspaper, "Attack!", which is said to reach 30,000 persons.

("The Washington Post", Washington, D.C., October 1, 1971)

The National Socialist White Peoples Party is characterized in the appendix of this report.

Records of the Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court for the District of Columbia (Criminal Division), Washington, D.C., disclosed on November 10, 1971, that PIERCE had been arraigned on September 29, 1971, following an indictment charging him with a felony, i.e., receiving stolen property. The case was continued until November 16, 1971, for trial before Judge ALFRED BURKA.

(Agent investigation, November 10, 1971)

Inquiry on December 8, 1971, at the office of Judge ALFRED BURKA, Superior Court for the District of Columbia, disclosed that criminal prosecution of PIERCE on the charge of receiving stolen property had been dismissed on December 7, 1971.

(Agent investigation, December 8, 1971)

Investigation on January 26, 1972, at the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C., revealed that Civil Action number 475-71, an action brought by LOUIS T. BYERS for libel damages in the amount of \$175,000, filed March 5, 1971, against C.B. BAKER, WILLIS A. CARTO, Liberty Lobby, Incorporated, and PATRICK TIFER, had been certified to the Superior Court of the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C., on October 27, 1971, for trial.

(Agent investigation,  
January 26, 1972)

The Civil Docket of the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C., also reflected on January 26, 1972, a civil action number 1051-71 brought by Liberty Lobby, Incorporated, against LOUIS T. BYERS, WILLIAM L. PIERCE, and LEO DONALD PHILLIPS, doing business as Heritage Advertising, Incorporated. Plaintiff in this action asked for a temporary restraining order to prevent further use of Liberty Lobby's "Pledge List" for mailing of NYA "news and other scurrilous and untrue material." The complainant accused defendant of stealing mailing lists belonging to Liberty Lobby and tortiously converting them to defendant's own use. On October 18, 1971, the application was dismissed by Judge JOSEPH WADDY, United States District Court, Washington, D.C.

(Agent investigation,  
January 26, 1972)

WFO 157-2278

EKP:sag

1

## II. OBJECTIVES AND PROGRAM

In a circular letter accompanying the Summer 1971 (Number 6) issue of the NYA newspaper "Attack!", it was stated that a new phase in the development of NYA had begun. According to the letter, it was to be a phase of intensive organizing using the most radical and aggressive methods that could be devised. It was stated that the entire NYA operation had been streamlined and that everything not directly relevant to this single main purpose had been done away with.

(WF T-4, August 17, 1971)

Similarly, a circular letter was distributed with the Fall 1971 (Number 7) issue of "Attack!", which indicated that the new NYA program had aroused considerable interest from left wing groups, including the Soviet controlled news organ, "Pravda." This letter stated that denunciation by such an important left wing organ was encouraging to NYA. It was indicated that the new NYA program to break the stranglehold which the "Reds" and "liberals" had established on the minds of a large portion of American youth was beginning to have an effect. It was stated that NYA was engaged in a struggle for the souls of America's youth which was in effect a struggle for the whole future of America and the white race. The letter declared that NYA must be imaginative, innovative, ruthless and practical in this struggle. It further stated that tactics which have not worked must be discarded and new tactics which do work adopted. The letter stated that the new tactics adopted by NYA might be distasteful to some but they were nevertheless necessary. It was anticipated that NYA might occasionally overstep the bounds of propriety or legality and that some NYA activists might go to prison. According to the NYA letter, virtually all right wing literature had been worthless in converting or liberating young people who had already come under the spell of "Reds," since the average right wing newspaper or pamphlet had been immediately recognized as such and discarded as "fascist trash." It was stated, however, that "the bold, forth-right revolutionary tone of 'Attack!' does catch the eye of young



WFO 157-2278

2

Marxist militants and when one of them picks up a copy of our paper to read about homemade detonators, there is a very good chance he will also read the thought-provoking article by RAY SMITH and that will probably be the very first time he (or she) has ever had such ideas presented to him and it may-it just may-mean the beginning of the end of one Marxist Revolutionary and the beginning of the beginning of one more young fighter for the future of our nation and our race."

(WF T-4, November 3, 1971)

On November 30, 1971, information circulated by the National Office of the NYA was furnished relating to the "Action Program" of the NYA. A reproduction of the letter containing this information printed over the signature of CHARLES H. MC GUIRE, NYA National Office Manager, is attached hereto.

(WF T-7, November 30, 1971)

1656 33RD STREET, NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20007 (202) 333-8562

ADVISORY COUNCIL PRESIDENT  
Louis T. Byers

NATIONAL ORGANIZER  
Robert A. Lloyd, III

NATIONAL OFFICE MANAGER  
Charles H. McGuire

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF  
William L. Pierce, Ph.D.

Dear American:

The accompanying material which you requested -- or which was requested for you by a friend -- will serve as an introduction to the National Youth Alliance.

As you read over this material, I believe you will see how NYA differs from all other anti-communist and pro-American groups. The difference lies in the fact that NYA does not rely for its effectiveness upon having its members read NYA publications and write to their congressmen. Instead, NYA has an action program for organizing young Americans into a militant force for building a better America. In NYA the emphasis is on tireless organizing, constant involvement in key issues, and direct action. NYA is the one American youth organization which is effectively opposing the tide of drugs, treason, and nihilism sweeping over so many young people today.

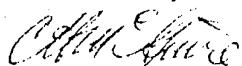
There are two ways in which you may participate in NYA's action program:

- 1) As either an Active Member (under 30) or an Associate Member (30 and over).
- 2) As an Official Supporter, by pledging your regular, monthly contributions to support NYA activities. Supportership and membership are not mutually exclusive, of course, and many NYA members also pledge their regular support.

On the other hand, you may be one of those persons who agrees with the NYA program, but is hesitant about joining anything at first glance. If so, use the accompanying reply card to send a contribution which will allow us to mail you all ACTION newsletters, ATTACK!s, and other NYA publications for six months (\$5) or one year (\$10).

In any event, you may be sure that whatever contribution you may be able to make to NYA's effort, will be put to work immediately in the struggle for a better America!

Sincerely,



Charles H. McGuire

Free Men Are Not Equal



Equal Men Are Not Free

On January 20, 1972, a confidential informant advised that the objectives and program of the NYA continued to be those which were originally published in a pamphlet entitled "What is NYA?". The informant furnished a copy of this pamphlet and the objective and program of the NYA is quoted therefrom as follows:

"OBJECTIVE:

"The National Youth Alliance has as its objective the protection and perpetuation of the great traditional values of Western civilization. NYA is working with young people to establish in American life a new order of things based on natural laws; to create a healthy cultural and racial approach to politics reflecting an understanding of authority, discipline, duty, and honor; to achieve an organic society which will purify the Western world of the degeneracy of communism, liberalism, and other manifestations of culture distortion.

"4-POINT  
PROGRAM:

- "1. NYA opposes the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics, and pledges to run those who push them off our campuses.
- "2. NYA pledges to neutralize and overcome Black Power -- in particular the unjust demands made upon the educational community.
- "3. NYA opposes SDS and other anarchist groups which would destroy America.
- "4. NYA opposes U.S. intervention in foreign wars, such as the no-win war in Vietnam and the Zionist war in the Middle East."

(WF T-1, January 20, 1972)

### III. REVOLUTIONARY CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION

As noted above, announcements circulated with the Summer 1971 (Number 6) issue of the NYA newspaper "Attack!" and the Fall 1971 (Number 7) issue of "Attack!" indicated that NYA had begun a dramatic new phase of its development which included using the most radical and aggressive methods which could be devised in a program of intensive organizing. It was stated that NYA intended to adopt a bold revolutionary tone for its publication "Attack!" and hoped to attract young Marxist militants to the NYA cause.

(WF T-4, August 17, 1971,  
November 3, 1971)

A series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes" was inaugurated in the Summer 1971 (Number 6) issue of "Attack!", which provided readers with instructions and diagrams for the construction of simple incendiary and explosive devices. These articles have appeared in the Fall 1971 (Number 7) issue of "Attack!" and the December 1971 (Number 8) issue of "Attack!". The subject matter of "Revolutionary Notes" in the Summer 1971 (Number 6) issue of "Attack!" was the construction of "medium-sized bombs;" the Fall 1971 (Number 7) issue discussed "improvised detonators" in "Revolutionary Notes;" and the December 1971 (Number 8) issue of "Attack!" described the construction of "FGAN Bombs" in "Revolutionary Notes." Reproductions of the "Revolutionary Notes" articles mentioned appear in succeeding pages of this report.

(WF T-4, August 17, 1971,  
November 3, 1971, and  
December 20, 1971)

WFO 147-2278

7

The Summer 1971 (Number 6) issue of "Attack!" carried an editorial on page 4 captioned "Why Revolution?". This editorial states in part as follows:

"It is no longer possible to cure the System - to bring FRANKENSTEIN's monster to heel - by Constitutional methods."

\* \* \*

"We do not need to reason with the monster; we need to put a bullet into its brain and hammer a stake through its heart. If that means blood and chaos and battling the alien enemy from house to house in burning cities throughout our land - then, by God, it is better that we get on with it now than later.

"If 'responsible' citizens have no stomach for it, then the task must fall to our radicalized youth. And it is the responsibility of the National Youth Alliance to take a leading position in coming revolutionary developments, so that young Americans can build a revolution for America and for our people, instead of serving as pawns in the alien-controlled, anti-American and anti-White revolution of the Marxists."

A reproduction of the editorial "Why Revolution?" has been reproduced and is attached hereto.

(WF T-4, August 17, 1971)

The Fall 1971 (Number 7) issue of "Attack!" included an editorial entitled "What We Must Do Now," which advocates 'revolutionary action' by right-wing forces in America. "Revolutionary action," according to this editorial, "is sabotaging the means by which the System rules;" "killing the creatures who comprise the System and those who collaborate with the System;" and "waging real warfare against the System, using whatever means are most effective in weakening, in crippling, in ultimately destroying the System." This editorial is further quoted in part as follows:

"We must think \* \* \* in terms of assassinating federal judges, of burning the stores of businessmen who act as if they are more interested in what's good for business than what's good for White America, of dynamiting the TV transmitters and newspaper presses of the alien news manipulators, of harshly punishing Whites - - male or female - - who fraternize sexually with non-Whites, of putting the fear of terrible retribution into every treacherous politician and System-serving editor, advertiser, bureaucrat, or other public person."

The NYA editorial appearing in the Fall 1971 (Number 7) issue of "Attack!" is reproduced and attached hereto.

(WF T-4, November 3, 1971)

WFO 147-2278

22

On January 20, 1972, a confidential informant advised that NYA is a "neo-Nazi" organization and indicated that should the "National Socialists" obtain control in this country, "they" would make ADOLPH HITLER look like a "Mr. MILQUETOAST."

(WF T-1, January 20, 1972)

The above source advised that "Revolutionary Notes," published in the NYA newspaper "Attack!", is the creation of Doctor WILLIAM L. PIERCE and is published for the purpose of providing right-wing militants with information and techniques for use in counter revolutionary situations. According to this source, material appearing in "Revolutionary Notes" has long been provided to groups like the Black Panthers in "leftist" publications and NYA is now making this same information available to its followers. He indicated that the techniques described in "Revolutionary Notes" are readily available in "underground" publications and non-classified government manuals. The source said he had no information that "Revolutionary Notes" had provoked attempted bombings or other acts of violence by NYA supporters or other individuals.

(WF T-1, January 20, 1972)

A confidential informant advised on October 29, 1971,

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] who has been associated with Doctor WILLIAM L. PIERCE in the NYA. According to the informant, [REDACTED] allegedly obtained [REDACTED] from PIERCE. [REDACTED]

(WF T-8, October 29, 1971)

WFO 147-2278

23

Referral/Consult



b6  
b7C  
b7D

(WF T-8, November 10, 1971)



b6  
b7C  
b7D

(WF T-8, November 6, 1971)

#### IV. ACTIVITIES

##### A. National Activities



WFO 147-2278

24

[redacted] was observed on the streets of Washington, D.C., on August 26, 1971, selling the NYA newspaper "Attack!" to passers by. [redacted]

[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted] of the National States Rights Party, who was engaged in selling the National States Rights Party publication, "Thunderbolt."

(Agent Investigation,  
August 26, 1971)

The National States Rights Party is characterized in the appendix of this report.

It was reported on September 10, 1971, that a rally sponsored by the National Socialist White People's Party was held on September 5, 1971, at L'Enfant Park, Washington, D.C. It was indicated that three individuals wearing the NYA insignia, a man, a woman and a teenage girl attended this rally. These individuals allegedly wore uniforms and carried the American flag. They stood facing the speaker's platform in the rear of the crowd but offered no vocal support to the speaker. When asked if they belonged to the National Socialist White People's Party, they replied they were in a "supporter group."

(WF T-9, September 10, 1971;  
Agent Investigation,  
September 5, 1971)

A confidential informant advised on October 20, 1971, that Doctor WILLIAM L. PIERCE had been in contact with the man who had [redacted] during [redacted]  
[redacted]

(WF T-8, October 20, 1971)

A newspaper report of October 19, 1971, revealed that on the previous day in Ottawa, Canada, "a young man shouting, 'long live Hungary,' broke through rings of security police and leaped on

WFO 147-2278

25

Mr. KOSYGIN's back before being hauled away by police." According to the article the attacker had been identified by police as GEZA MATRAI, a Hungarian emigre, who reportedly belonged to the "far-right Edmund Burke Society."

(The Washington Daily News,"  
a daily newspaper published  
at Washington, D.C.,  
October 19, 1971)

The December, 1971 (Number 8) issue of "Attack!" contained two pictures showing individuals demonstrating in Washington, D.C., on October 23, 1971, in behalf of the NYA. One of these pictures appears on page 2 and shows BILL GILLESPIE and LEWIS DARNE, NYA activists from New York City, and EUGENE WILLARD O'NEIL, a former supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party, selling the NYA newspaper "Attack!". The second picture appears on page 4 and purportedly shows "an NYA contingent of 12 \* \* \* in a October 23 demonstration of patriots in Washington." GILLESPIE and DARNE are identified in the caption of this photograph.

(WF T-4, December 20, 1971;  
Agent Investigation,  
October 23, 1971)

B. Regional Activities

1. Auburn-Montgomery, Alabama

On July 29, 1971, it was reported that [redacted] had been a member of the National Advisory Board of the NYA following its recent reorganization, but [redacted] allegedly had indicated that the NYA had not [redacted] reportedly stated that the NYA needed a Student Council representative in the Montgomery, Alabama area and that [redacted] had suggested the name of [redacted]

[redacted] According to information emanating from [redacted]

[redacted]

b6  
b7c

WFO 147-2278

26

reportedly stated that no NYA activity had begun in Alabama and that there were no people at Auburn University who were known to be currently associated with the NYA or attempting to organize NYA activity at Auburn.

(WF T-10, July 29, 1971)

On May 17, 1971, [redacted]

[redacted] advised that he had not heard of any NYA activity in Montgomery or at any college in the State of Alabama. This source stated on July 28, 1971, that he had made inquiry and had received no indication that the NYA was active at Auburn University or elsewhere in the State of Alabama.

The source, last mentioned above, identified [redacted]

[redacted] residing

[redacted] Alabama, as an individual who had been [redacted]

[redacted] was said to be an associate of [redacted]

[redacted] but the extent of their association was unknown to the source.

The June 1970 (Number 12) issue of "Action," the newsletter formerly published by NYA, identified CHARLES MUNCASTER as a student at the University of Auburn in Alabama and "NYA Alabama Chairman." "Action" stated that MUNCASTER had challenged the draft since "his father forbade him to register for service under United Nations when he was eighteen and at twenty-one he reaffirmed his father's patriotic beliefs." The July-August 1970 (Number 13) issue of "Action" reported that MUNCASTER had been found guilty of "draft evasion" and had appealed the decision. "Action" also reported that MUNCASTER's father, ROBERT G. MUNCASTER, had received a sentence of three years in prison upon his conviction on the charge of interfering with draft laws.

(WF T-4, July 28, 1970; )

October 9, 1970

2. City Island and Manhattan, New York

The Summer 1971 (Number 6) issue of "Attack!" carried an article on page 3, columns 4 and 5, entitled "New Action Units Formed." This article disclosed that three new NYA Action Units had been organized in recent weeks and identified one of the new units as "NYA-City Island, 109 Fordham, Bronx, New York 10464." A photograph accompanying this article showed "three members of the NYA-City Island Action Unit outside their headquarters," according to the caption. LEWIS DARNE, unit leader, is identified in this photograph.

(WF T-4, August 17, 1971)

The Fall 1971 (Number 7) issue of "Attack!" contains an item on page 3 entitled "New Manhattan Unit" which reports the organization of a new NYA Action Unit in Manhattan. BILL GILLESPIE, a student at the Washington Square Campus of New York University, who previously published and edited the monthly magazine "Right Power," was identified as the individual who would coordinate the activities of the new NYA group in Manhattan. The mailing address for the Manhattan unit was shown as Box 515, Cooper Station, New York, New York.

(WF T-4, November 3, 1971)

### 3. Detroit, Michigan

On June 16, 1971, a newspaper item appearing in the "Detroit Free Press" entitled "Dearborn to Host Nazi Group" announced a conference of the "Neo-Nazi" NYA on July 3 and 4, 1971, at the Congress Inn, 12800 Michigan Avenue, Dearborn, Michigan. The article stated that the NYA conference was expected to draw delegates from across the country and would include WILLIS CARTO, Head of Liberty Lobby, and JAMES K. WARNER of Los Angeles, "a former officer of the American Nazi Party who now runs the Hollywood based Sons of Liberty." PATRICK TIFER of Warren, Michigan, was identified in the article as National Director of NYA and organizer of the conference. TIFER, according to the article, promised the NYA conference would be a "liberal block buster." This article is further quoted as follows:

WFO 147-2278

28

"The National Youth Alliance intends to issue an indictment against the zionists and liberal conspiracy for war crimes against humanity and for involving American armed forces in internationalist-inspired wars.

"At the meeting a date and place will be announced for the pending National Youth Alliance war crimes hearings, TIFER said."

("Detroit Free Press,"  
a daily newspaper published  
at Detroit, Michigan,  
June 16, 1971)

On June 29, 1971, a confidential informant furnished a copy of a newsletter called "White Life," a publication of the National Youth Alliance, Box 202, Center Line, Michigan 48015. Included with this newsletter was a printed statement which stated that "White Life" is a report on Statecraft-NYA youth action. It is noted that "Statecraft" is a white racist tabloid newspaper which features stories, news items, and cartoons vilifying Negroes and Jews, and is published by CHARLES BRYANT BAKER, also known as C. B. BAKER, as the national publication of the NYA faction headed by PATRICK TIFER. The June, 1971 (Volume 1 Number 3) issue of "White Life" has been reproduced and is attached hereto.

(WF T-4, June 29, 1971)



# WHITE LIFE

Published by the National Youth Alliance Box 202, Centerline, Mich. 48015



VOL. I, NO. 3  
JUNE, 1971

## THE MOST IMPORTANT MEETING OF THE YEAR

### NATIONAL CONFERENCE IN DEARBORN, MICHIGAN

July 3rd and 4th are the dates for what will be the most important meeting for National Youth Alliance members and supporters of the year 1971. Much progress has been made in the past six months for the revitalized NYA since most members and supporters shook themselves free of confessed thief Lou Byers. Local action units have sprung up all around the nation and now all dedicated members are planning to meet in Dearborn, Michigan (birthplace of Henry Ford the 1st) to map plans for NYA's next six months.

Many NYA members and supporters will be interested in learning that the national office has been able to secure topflight speakers for this vital conference. Gen. P.A. delValle, USMC (Ret), from Annapolis, Maryland; Dr. James K. Warner from Hollywood, California and leader of the Sons of Liberty and Mr. George Kindred from Pinckney, Michigan all will address this vital conference. Also, at the Dearborn meeting will be Patrick Tifer, NYA Chairman and Peter C. Reynolds, head of NYA Security.

Some spectacular announcements will be made which will shake the foundations of the Zionist-liberal establishment.

If you can at all make it, be there! Dearborn is where the action will be on the July 4th weekend. Let the national office (P.O. Box 202, Center Line Mi 48015) know if you intend to attend ahead of time so an idea can be had as to the size of numbers of participants at the conference. Register ahead of time!!!

A registration fee will be charged to cover some of the expenses of this historic meeting. Members--\$3.00, Non-members--\$6.00. One dollar off for advanced registration.

THIS MEETING WILL BE A LIBERAL BLOCKBUSTER! THE NYA INTENDS TO ISSUE AN INDICTMENT AGAINST THE ZIONISTS AND LIBERAL CONSPIRACY FOR WAR CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY AND FOR INVOLVING AMERICAN ARMED FORCES IN INTERNATIONALIST-INSPIRED WARS. AT THE MEETING, A DATE AND PLACE WILL BE ANNOUNCED FOR THE PENDING NYA WAR CRIMES HEARINGS.

### WHERE

CONGRESS INN  
12800 Michigan Ave.  
Dearborn, Mi. 48126  
(313) LU-2-9232  
One Mile East of  
Ford World Hdqs.

### WHEN

July 3rd & 4th  
Begins at 10:30AM

### HEAR

- \* GEN P.A. delVALLE
- \* DR. JAMES K. WARNER
- \* GEORGE KINDRED
- \* PATRICK TIFER
- \* PETER C. REYNOLDS
- \* plus local reports

### ATTEND WORKSHOPS

- SEMINARS ON:
- \* ORGANIZING CHAPTERS
  - \* PUBLICITY
  - \* SELF-DEFENSE

### PLUS

- \* DRAMATIC PROJECT ANNOUNCEMENT
- \* NEWS CONFERENCE

### NOTE:

Rooms are available for the conference. Reservations should be made in advance with the Congress Inn. (address above)

**"THE STRUGGLE FOR WHITE LIFE"****Bowling Green, Ohio 5-4-71**

A number of NYA members clashed with pacifists in the streets during a recent Kent State Memorial March. A Viet Cong flag was seized and burned. Police were completely neutralized showing the need for the National Youth Alliance.

**East Detroit, Michigan 6-8-71**

15-year old member Wayne Wade held another in a series of public drug abuse meetings. Wayne has been able to get much civic attention and support for stopping the growing drug menace.

**Cincinnati, Ohio 5-20-71**

NYA National Chairman Patrick Tifer spoke to an overflow crowd at the Univ. of Cincinnati. He explained the goals of the NYA (see newsclip across page.) Ken Hoop, local NYA leader, also has been given column space in the UC school newspaper, NEWS RECORD.

**Somerset, New Jersey 6-1-71**

Young high school NYA'ers, in order to raise funds to operate their local unit, have begun selling a bumper strip with the humorous message "The Footprint of the American Chicken" alongside of a 'peace' symbol. For yours, write NYA, Box 338, Somerset, NJ 08873. Cost 35¢.

**Fort Knox, Kentucky 5-15-71**

The Servicemen's NYA mass distributed STATECRAFT REPORT No. 2 on base recently putting the racemixers in the Army Command on notice that "White Life" and racial pride is not just for civilians.

NYA MEMBERS WILL MARCH WITH THE UNITED HARD HATS IN CLEVELAND ON JULY 18TH. PLEASE BE THERE! WRITE US FOR DETAILS.

**New Approach Explained**

by Kenneth Gray

NR Staff Reporter

"If it takes 'Brown Shirts' running around to keep order in the country then we will use them," said Patrick Tifer, National Chairman of the right-wing National Youth Alliance in a speech at the Ohio College of Applied Science. This was the third of four speeches in a series sponsored by OAS entitled "Political Groups and Political Interests."

Tifer gave a brief history of the NYA and described how it grew out of the "Youth for Governor Wallace" movement of 1968.

"Since then," he said, "the organization has expanded and founded many chapters throughout the country including one at UC."

"As white students," said Tifer, "there are four areas of importance to note. First, is the problem of drug abuse." He cited a NYA program called "Youth Against Drugs" which sought to remedy the problem.

The second concern was the war-peace issue. Tifer came out against the war in Vietnam because, "if we are in a war we should fight to win it." He also expressed a fear that, "after the war in Vietnam is over, Kissing is going to send us to Israel."

Third in the NYA platform was a concern over the rise of the radical left. He stated that, "SDS interests lie in promoting a Communist slave state."

The last, and seemingly most important point of the group was the race issue. Tifer emphasized that, "while students wish to represent their own life-style," he explained that the black and white button he was wearing with the inequality sign symbolized the inherent inequalities of the races. As it appears in *State Craft*, the NYA newspaper, this symbol is circumscribed by the phrase, "Free men are not equal, equal men are not free."

Tifer desires complete separation of all races, but feels that "our government is trying to provoke a race war, while the enemies sitting in Moscow and Tel Aviv are plotting to

rule the world."

After he finished his speech, Tifer permitted questions or opinions from the audience of about 90 to be directed at him. Several people



Local NYA Chairman, Ken Hoop.

argued back and forth about the separatist issue. When someone mentioned the recent Supreme Court decision on busing, he snapped back, "The Supreme Court was chosen by trickery and chicanery."

More provocative questions were asked and some minor shouting matches resulted. They did not last too long, however.

Tifer uttered several slurs against Jews. When confronted with the statement that Jews are a religious group and not a race he scoffed, "You can't always tell a Baptist and you can't always tell a Catholic, but you can always tell a Jew."

Also in attendance at the speech were two differently gabled persons. They were Kenneth Hoop, organizer of the local chapter of the NYA, and John Baker, a member of the

**India Minister Talks About Asian Development**

Maharajkrishna Rasgotra, Minister for Political Affairs at the Embassy of India, Washington D.C., spoke last Saturday on "Recent Developments in South Asia." The speech, held in the Faculty Lounge of the Tangeman Center, was sponsored by the Indian Students Association.

Concerning the February, 1971 election in India, Rasgotra said, "It will result in stability and give rise to new economic development in the country."

In that election, Indira Gandhi was elected as prime minister of India. Rasgotra said there is a "new orientation in India's government, that of socialism." According to Rasgotra, the Indian definition of socialism has discarded repression as a force and the take over of private property as a policy.

"In India socialism of human values is combined with the democratic process," he added. "India is a democratic society and has every intention of staying

democratic," he said.

Rasgotra stated that 90% of all of India's products are produced by the private sector of the population.

He stated that the move toward socialism is recognized as necessary to prevent the occurrence of violence. In India in recent years, youth has shown dissatisfaction with the country's government. Rasgotra said "this destructive cause and revolutionary movement has more or less ceased."

Rasgotra cited such leaders as Gandhi, Lincoln and Jefferson as major influences on the political structure of India today.

Before accepting his present position, Rasgotra served as Under Secretary in the Ministry of External Affairs in Nepal, as India's representative to the Trusteeship Council of the United Nations, and as India's Ambassador to Morocco.

He earned his Masters degree in English literature at Punjab University prior to entering the University of Oxford, England.

May 25, 1971

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI NEWS RECORD

TIFER SPEECH LIVENS UNIV. OF CINCINNATI

**"EDITORIAL -- CARTO ENDORSES NYA"**

Certain enemy organizations financed by the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) have been attempting to deny that Willis A. Carto is a member of the NYA. In spite of lies told by ADL enemy agents, Willis Carto is an associate member in good standing and is expected to attend the NYA conference in Dearborn on July 3rd and 4th.

Carto, who is the founder of the NYA and who has publically endorsed the leadership of NYA by Patrick Tifer, has recently been subjected to a series of vicious smears by the Zionist-liberal WASHINGTON POST and other such controlled papers.

Carto has been associated with the AMERICAN MERCURY/ WASHINGTON OBSERVER public in addition to a number of other patriotic ends.

**note**

RECIPIENTS OF GENERAL DEL VALLE'S LETTER IN SUPPORT OF NYA ARE ADVISED THAT THIS IS A PERSONAL ENDORSEMENT AND NOT THAT OF THE DEFENDERS OF THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTION. THE NYA IS PROUD TO HAVE THE SUPPORT OF THIS COURAGEOUS MARINE GENERAL.

### NYA LAUNCHES UNIT INSIDE U. S. ARMY

Many people these days have read with utter disbelief of the criminal breakdown of authority in our U. S. Armed Forces. Zionist Admiral Zumwalt orders beer and long hair for the Navy--Gen. Westmoreland approves a program of racial sensitivity training for White GI's and Marine officials turn their heads as some traitorous leathernecks disgrace the Corps by participating in a pacifist rally in uniform.

The shocking rise in drug addiction, the uncontrolled dissemination of pacifist propaganda on military bases and the negrofying of our Armed Forces is wrecking what once was the finest military machine in the world.

Realizing the problem and also realizing the fact that the New Left has already extended itself into America's Armed Forces, the NYA is taking immediate steps to counter this anarchial situation. Luke Herda, former Statecraft leader in Zanesville, Ohio and now serving in the US Army, has agreed to launch a NYA Unit inside the Army to promote our Four Point Program and also to begin restoring some respect to our ailing Armed Forces. Any interested soldiers should write the NYA care of Center Line, Michigan.

Also, any member of the Armed Forces will be placed on the NYA mailing list for free. Just send us his name.



Luke Herda---Ohio NYA

**WHITE  
RIGHTS**

## SMASH RED TREASON

### PREACH WHITE SUPREMACY

## Rightists Stir School Unrest

By LARRY ADCKOCK

A national alliance and the Macomb County American Independent Party (AIP) have joined forces to stir white student militancy at racially troubled Mount Clemens High School.

"Statecraft," a confederation of white supremacists, anti-Semites and anti-communists based in Washington, and its student organizing arm, the National Youth Alliance (NYA), are both headed by Patrick Tifer, 24, of Warren.

Thursday noon, eight students distributed racist NYA handbills and copies of the Statecraft newspaper to students at L'Anse Creuse High School.



ism, but felt it was the only available vehicle to express the "white side" of the racial trouble at Mount Clemens High.

He and Howard organized the students Wednesday night with a rally at a Shell gas station outside Mount Clemens, he said. Tifer then handed out issues of the Statecraft newspaper and outlined plans for the newspaper and handbill distribution campaign for Thursday at L'Anse Creuse High.

Gard said his parents were aware of his activities and that they had read the Statecraft newspaper, he brought home Wednesday night, agreeing "with some of it."

The Statecraft-NYA delin-

### LIBERALS REACT TO NYA ACTION

## HIGH SCHOOL TERROR - - N Y A ACTS

On Tuesday, Jan. 5th, a white girl was attacked by three savages in the halls of Mt. Clemens High School. This beating occurred during a wild melee which broke out on the streets after black students broke up a meeting between White students and the school faculty. The students were meeting to air complaints to the school board about a reign of black terror that had been going on in the school for the last several months. The school was forced to close when the blacks continued their animalistic acts.

A NYA flying squad immediately appeared on the scene to organize White resistance. Plans for leafleting of area high schools and the downtown were made and implemented. Hundreds of MCHS students voiced their support and gratitude for the NYA and their quick response and help against the black savages.

As was to be expected, the liberal-criminal controlled news media loudly voiced their disapproval of the NYA-led student action. Such terms as 'racist', 'bigot' and 'neo-Nazi' were used to dampen legitimate White concern for their safety and rights. This was merely a liberal cover-up for their anti-white bias which all too often has dominated the press.

Numbers of students from MCHS have joined together to form a NYA unit so that 'never again' will they be confronted with black animalism.

**WHILE OTHERS TALK  
NYA ACTS**



## IMPORTANT BREAKTHROUGH

## N Y A TV SHOW

The National Youth Alliance scored an impressive victory recently when it was able to produce its own television show. For the first time, the Right was able to talk over the TV airwaves free of liberal harassment, moderators and controlled newsmen.

The show, called 'White Life' was moderated by NYA National Chairman, Patrick Tifer. Appearing as guests on the show were Mr. Ken Petty, a student at Harper Woods High School, Mr. Wayne Wade, a student at St. Basil's Junior High School in East Detroit and a Mr. L.D. Jack, a resident of Pontiac and an authority on the recent school disturbances there.

The guests represented a cross section of White thought in the Detroit area and together they gave a comprehensive explanation of what was happening in the schools.

Mr. Tifer also talked about the need for the development of a White Life style and emphasized the healthy aspects of Racial pride in our people.

NYA members throughout the country are encouraged to participate in any radio and TV talk show available to them. White Life was shown on WTVS-Channel 56 on January the 23rd.

## N Y A RUNS HOFFMAN

## OFF CAMPUS

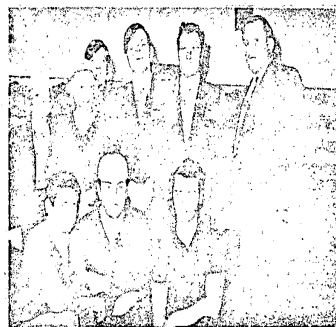
NYA and Statecraft-led student opposition at the North Carolina State University (NCSU) campus forced Abbie 'Hooked-Nosed' Hoffman to cancel his appearance at a radical rally planned for NCSU on January the 11th. Throughout the day, leftwing agitators had been stirring trouble on campus with the appearance of communist fist posters all around the mall and class areas.

Knowing of his appearance days in advance, a NYA team organized student opposition. On the morning of the 11th, a large banner appeared where Big Beak Hoffman was to appear---"Abbie Go Home!" Mobile squads of NYA-led students roamed the halls of NCSU tearing down the fist posters and replacing them with American flag decal

Receiving word of this, Chicken Abbie refused to appear. NYA Chairman Patrick Tifer applauded the courageous action of the NCSU students for refusing to allow their campus to be the scene of leftwing radicalism.

Once again, the NYA has proved itself as the only effective organization which can blunt leftwing anarchy in our schools. Interested North Carolina students should write:

National Youth Alliance  
P.O. Box 5502  
Raleigh, NC 27607



Patrick Tifer surrounded by Pres. Willie Murphee and members of the United Hard Hats of America (12976 Clifton Blvd, Lakewood, OH 44107). Mr. Tifer has been a frequent guest at UHHA meetings and encourages cooperation such as exists between the NYA and the UHHA.

**PATRICK HENRY SALES**

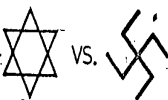
**P. O. BOX 563**

**ROSEVILLE MI 48066**

**SEND FOR  
FREE LIST**

Advertisement

**IMPERIUM**



## CONDEMNED BY JEWS AND NAZIS ALIKE

The late George Lincoln Rockwell (Commander of the American Nazi Party) called IMPERIUM "Jewish."  
The ADL Jewish thought police-- call IMPERIUM "NAZI,"  
Liberals and "responsible conservatives" alike become hysterical over the mere mention of IMPERIUM.  
What kind of book can generate such violent emotions?  
Marxists fear IMPERIUM'S revelation of the hidden laws of history which forecast their doom.  
What is the secret of IMPERIUM'S power?  
Who was the HERO OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR?  
Who are the CULTURAL DISTORTERS?  
What is the FUTURE OF AMERICA?  
You'll discover the answer to these and many other VITAL questions

of the day when you read IMPERIUM

The Mystery Book of our Time

by Ulrick Varange

(Francis Parker Yockey)

Order from:

Patriotic Products  
P. O. Box 532  
Arlington, Va. 22316

Available in paperback only  
\$2.50 a copy  
two copies for \$4.00

Advertisement

*Under the reorganized NYA, the voice of the members WILL be heard.*

## JOIN THE NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

PRINT LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE INITIAL

PRINT PERMANENT STREET ADDRESS PHONE

PRINT CITY STATE ZIP CODE

NAME OF SCHOOL OR COLLEGE OR OCCUPATION IF NOT FULL-TIME STUDENT

TEMPORARY (SCHOOL OR BUSINESS) ADDRESS

SCHOOL OR BUS. PHONE SEX MARITAL STATUS RACE RELIGION

I am an American citizen, \_\_\_\_\_ years old and apply for membership in the NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE. I affirm my loyalty to the Flag, Constitution and Republic of the United States and pledge to defend the values and integrity of Western civilization from all enemies, foreign and domestic.

DATE

SIGNATURE

NOTE: If you are influential in any school newspapers or other important organizations, write the name of group below and describe your duties or describe amount of time available for volunteer work.

Note: One year's dues in advance must accompany application.

## APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP  
13-29 yrs.—\$3 year

ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP  
30-up yrs.—\$10 or more

Meritline, Mich. 48015

**FREE CALLEY!**

**TRY BLACK PANTHER!**

WFO 147-2278

33

On July 15, 1971, WF T-11 furnished the following details regarding the NYA conference referred to above which was held on July 3, 1971, at the Hudson Auditorium, Eastland Center, Harper Woods, Michigan:

PATRICK TIFER, National Action Leader, NYA, opened the conference by reciting the Pledge of Allegiance and requested Reverend JAMES K. WARNER, Los Angeles delegate to open the conference with a prayer. WARNER did so. TIFER then resumed duties as moderator and host and advised people were in attendance from Indiana, Ohio, Kentucky, California, Wisconsin and Michigan. He then spoke in great detail about cancellation of reservations at the Congress Inn Motel. TIFER then advised two prominent speakers, GEORGE KINDRED of the Patriotic Tax Committee, a state wide group, and JIM FREED of the Patriotic Party were presently in jail on contempt of court charges stemming from a conspiracy to squelch this NYA conference. TIFER read a letter from General PEDRO DE VALLE who was unable to attend the conference due to a sickness in the family. TIFER then read a letter from the Somerset, New Jersey faction of the NYA from WILLIAM BELLOCK (phonetic), New Jersey State Action Leader, who urged support for the National NYA. TIFER then presented the following persons in special recognition of past deeds in the "right" action:

PETER REYNOLDS, Washington, D.C.

LUKE HERDA, Zanesville, Ohio and now leader of U.S. Army Servicemen's NYA, Augusta, Georgia.

KEN HOOPE (phonetic) an affiliate of the University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.

TIFER then presented CHARLES B. BAKER, Arlington, Virginia, who read a message from WILLIS CARTO, treasurer of Liberty Lobby, Washington, D.C., who could not attend due to heavy work load.

TIFER then introduced LUKE HERDA who spoke for approximately eight to ten minutes about NYA action in the United States Army (USA). HERDA charged the Department of Army and the Department of

WFO 147-2278

34

Defense with preferential treatment for blacks. HERDA also related that he had been interviewed by FBI Agents the previous Sunday, June 27, 1971, regarding this conference.

TIFER then acknowledged the arrival at the auditorium of LAURENCE C. SMITH and his wife from Saint Louis, Missouri, and a Mr. (first name unknown) PITT, New York City.

TIFER then acknowledged the presence of BRAD SMITH, Salem, Wisconsin, and lauded his activities regarding publication of "American Victory." SMITH reportedly is affiliated with the Wisconsin Legislation and Research Committee. SMITH also attempted to align with the John Birch Society at Wisconsin but was not successful. TIFER then introduced PETER REYNOLDS, Washington, D.C., as Chief of the NYA security and C. B. BAKER as publisher of Statecraft magazine.

TIFER then introduced Reverend JAMES K. WARNER who spoke for approximately ten minutes and advised his Sons of Liberty organization in Los Angeles was responsible for the publication of a great percentage of right wing literature. WARNER further advised strong support for the NYA.

TIFER then introduced DAN BLAIR, Ashland, Kentucky, who spoke for approximately ten minutes. BLAIR advised he was currently on active duty with the United States Army and had recently returned from Vietnam. BLAIR expressed strong interest in the activities and causes of the NYA.

TIFER then presented C. B. BAKER who advised the convention of an indictment drawn up against "those responsible." BAKER advised he had written this indictment although it was signed by PATRICK A. TIFER. The exact wording of this indictment read by BAKER to the convention is as follows:

"We, the youth of America, charge:

"1. That the following defendants did deliberately conspire to engage the United States of America in a prolonged, no-win war of attrition in order to amass vast war profits and create dissension, discord and anomy within the American people.

"2. That the following defendents did involve the United States in war without the consent of Congress and the American people.

"3. That the following defendents did aid and abet the enemy of the United States in time of war.

"4. That the following defendents supported and financed enemy agents who spread a great and subversive influence amongst American youth. Foremost among the subversion was the massive spread of narcotics to American youth and the defendents themselves are ultimately responsible for this action.

"5. That the following defendents did commit high treason against the American people and particularly against American youth.

"6. That the following defendents did send American troops to war while at the same time refusing to mobilize public support behind those troops.

"7. That the following defendents are pursuing this no good war of attrition to deliberately create wholesale inflation, thus seriously damaging the American economy.

"8. That the following defendents are at this time conspiring, along with their agents in the American press to involve the United States in a new war in the Mid-East in support of the bandit state of Israel.

"9. That the following defendents did commit war crimes against humanity and especially against American youth.

"10. That the following defendents did in fact deliberately murder over 56,000 American servicemen who fell while fighting in Vietnam. On or about October 1961 through July 4th, 1971 in the United States of America the defendents; WALT WHITMAN ROSTOW, ROBERT S. MC NAMARA, ADAM YARMILINSKI, HENRY CABOT LODGE, HENRY A. KISSINGER, DEAN RUSK, NELSON ROCKEFELLER, DAVID ROCKEFELLER, MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, ANDRE MAYER (phonetic), ROBERT LEHMAN and DANIEL ELLSBERG did commit (applause) did commit high treason, war crimes

against humanity and various other crimes and felonies against American youth and the American people as a whole in that they did plot and conspire to destroy the American nation in order to create a one-world, totalitarian dictatorship upon the projected ruins of American society, all in violation of the United States Constitution, the law of national survival pertaining to all sovereign nations and individual Americans' basic right to life granted by God Almighty. (applause)

"The National Youth Alliance, with the authority vested in it by the youth of America shall conduct a public trial of the above-named defendants. The accused will be notified as to the exact time and place of the tribunal in the name of American Youth.

"Signed PATRICK A. TIFER"

After the reading of this indictment by BAKER, PATRICK TIFER then advised subpoenas to individuals named in this indictment were to be issued in Washington, D.C., in the near future.

TIFER then introduced Mrs. GRACE GOLM, Detroit, Michigan, who spoke of the women's role in the NYA and the White Power. GOLM pointed out the possible effectiveness of women's actions in that many individuals would not strike a woman as they would a male in demonstrations.

TIFER then announced the United Klans of America, Michigan Realm had issued an invitation to the NYA to attend the Fourth of July Kamporee at Vassar, Michigan. TIFER conducted a poll of those present who wanted to attend and scheduled a meeting place, Eastland Center parking lot to meet at 7:30 p.m. July 3, 1971. TIFER promised to provide transportation to Vassar to those interested.

The Michigan Realm, United Klans of America, Inc., (UKA), Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (KKK), is a subordinate of the national headquarters of the UKA, KKK in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and receives its instructions and guidance from the national headquarters.

TIFER then introduced Mr. BOB LOWREY, Raleigh, North Carolina, who furnished those gathered with information regarding right wing activities conducted in North Carolina. LOWREY advised he was a member of the Young Americans for Freedom at North Carolina State in Raleigh and discussed the conference on January 11, 1971, in which the Young Americans for Freedom caused the appearance of ABBIE HOFFMAN to speak on campus to be cancelled. LOWREY advised future plans for the Young Americans for Freedom for the coming autumn are not formulated as yet, however, demonstrations are planned for North Carolina State University and institutions in the surrounding area.

(WF T-11, July 15, 1971)

On August 4, 1971, a confidential informant furnished a leaflet issued following the NYA conference on July 3, 1971, at Harper Woods, Michigan, referred to above. This leaflet contains reprints of newspaper reports concerning activities at the conference and also sets forth plans for a NYA War Crimes Trial of a number of prominent Americans for their alleged efforts to subvert American interests. This leaflet has been reproduced and is attached hereto.

(WF T-4, August 4, 1971)

# Right-Wingers Plan War Trial

## Youths Set Probe of 12 Figures

The right-wing National Youth Alliance Saturday announced it will stage a Vietnam war crimes trial and indict 12 prominent political figures for conspiring with international bankers to begin the war.

Patrick Tifer of Warren, national chairman of NYA, said those to be indicted would include Walt Rostow, Robert S. McNamara, David and Nelson Rockefeller and Daniel Ellsberg.

Tifer, 24, said that NYA would ask the death penalty.

"The war was started on behalf of the international bankers to destroy American youth and amass vast war profits," Tifer said at the NYA's national meeting at Eastland Center. "We intend to bring the real war criminals home."

He did not say when or where the trial would be held.

The NYA, whose goal is to "organize youth around white life," also said it would file a damage suit against the Congress Inn in Dearborn for not permitting their meeting to be held there. The Inn canceled NYA reservations there last week after allegedly receiving bomb threats.

A counter-demonstration by the Detroit Youth Against War and Fascism, to protest the NYA meeting, apparently was called off.



Sitting behind the emblem of the National Youth Alliance is Patrick Tifer of Warren, the national chairman of the right-wing, white supremacist group. Standing is C. B. Baker, the publisher of NYA's newsletter, Statecraft.

Free Press Photo by RANDY EDMONDS

## NYA Files Complaint Against Inn

The National Youth Alliance, a neo-Nazi group headed by Patrick Tifer, is launching a two-fold program against the Congress Inn in Dearborn.

They have issued a complaint with the Michigan Civil Right Commission charging that the Congress Inn denied them their civil rights in refusing to let the NYA hold a conference there on July 3 and 4. Tifer contends that the Congress Inn discriminated against them on the basis of their racial beliefs.

The Congress Inn canceled the NYA's reservations

three days before their scheduled convention because they had received threatening phone calls.

In the NYA's war crime indictments issued at the Eastland Shopping center on July 3, Tifer said, "The war was started on behalf of the international bankers to destroy American youth and amass vast war profits." Tifer feels that it was pressure from this conspiracy of

bankers that forced the Congress Inn to cancel their contract.

THE DEARBORN PRESS

Thursday, July 15, 1971

STATECRAFT

P.O. Box 312  
Alexandria, Virginia 22313

The following war crimes indictment was written for the National Youth Alliance by C.B. Baker, Publisher of STATECRAFT, at the specific request of Patrick A. Tifer - President of the NYA.

Mr. Baker is presently engaged in in-depth research preparing the prosecution's case for the upcoming NYA war crimes trial. The trial will show American youth WHO IS REALLY BEHIND THE VIETNAM WAR. The Trial will also prove that those very leftist revolutionary leaders THEMSELVES ARE ACTUALLY AGENTS OF THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM WHICH THEY ARE SUPPOSEDLY FIGHTING AGAINST.

The NYA indictment brought bomb threats, cancelled meeting halls, mobs of howling leftists, and finally an ADL entrapment of Mr. Baker himself. Fearing the light of public exposure, THE INTERNATIONAL BANKERS INSTRUCTED THEIR ADL AGENTS TO SET UP A TRAP TO PREVENT MR. BAKER FROM WORKING ON THE WAR CRIMES TRIAL - see enclosed letter for complete details.

## YOUTH INDICTS

Patriotic and anti-communist American youth have "indicted" 12 bankers, intellectuals and politicians for "war crimes."

The indictment was read and tumultuously approved at the national conference of the National Youth Alliance, held July 3 and 4 in Detroit.

### INDICTMENT

WE, the youth of America charge:

[1] That the following defendants did deliberately conspire to engage the United States of America in a prolonged "no-win" war of attrition in order to amass vast war profits and create dissension, discord, and anomy within the American people.

[2] That the following defendants did involve the United States in war without the consent of Congress and the American people.

[3] That the following defendants did aid and abet the enemies of the United States in time of war.

[4] That the following defendants supported and financed enemy agents who spread a great subversive influence amongst American youth. Foremost among the subversion was the massive spread of narcotics to American Youth and the defendants are themselves ultimately responsible for this action.

[5] That the following defendants did commit high treason against the American people and particularly against American youth.

[6] That the following defendants did send American troops to war, while at the same time refusing to mobilize public support behind those troops.

[7] That the following defendants, by pursuing this "no-win" war of attrition, did deliberately create wholesale inflation—thus seriously damaging the American economy.

[8] That the following defendants are at this time conspiring, along with their agents in the American press, to involve the United States in a new war in the Mid East in support of the bandit state of Israel.

[9] That the following defendants did commit war crimes against humanity and especially against American youth.

[10] That the following defendants did in fact deliberately murder over 56,000 American Servicemen who fell while fighting in Vietnam.

On or about October, 1961 through July 4, 1971, in the United States of America, the defendants,

WALT W. ROSTOW  
ROBERT S. MCNAMARA  
ADAM YARMOLINSKY  
HENRY CABOT LODGE  
HENRY A. KISSINGER  
DEAN RUSK  
NELSON ROCKEFELLER  
DAVID ROCKEFELLER  
MAXWELL D. TAYLOR  
ANDRE MEYER  
ROBERT LEHMAN  
DANIEL ELLSBERG

did commit high treason, war crimes against humanity, and various other crimes and felonies against American youth and the American people as a whole, in that they did plot and conspire to destroy the American Nation in order to create a "One World" totalitarian dictatorship upon the projected ruins of American society, all in violation of The United States Constitution, the law of national survival pertaining to all sovereign nations and the individual American's basic right to life granted by God Almighty.

The National Youth Alliance, with the authority vested in it by the youth of America, shall conduct a public trial of the above named defendants. The accused will be notified as to the exact time and place of the tribunal.

IN THE NAME OF AMERICAN YOUTH

Patrick A. Tifer

President—National Youth Alliance

Unusual efforts were made to prevent the meeting from being held. The Congress Inn, which had a contract with the NYA, bowed to pressure and refused to allow the meeting. At the last moment another location was secured, only to be attacked by a howling mob of "Youth Against War and Facism" and bomb threats. The communists accused the NYA of trying to blame Jews for wars.

Speakers included Lou Herda, who heads the Servicemens' National Youth Alliance. Also Charles B. Baker of Statecraft, Brad Smith, Ken Hoop, Cliff Ward and Bill Gillespie.



WFO 147-2278  
40-42

A confidential informant advised that a rally sponsored by the NYA was held on August 22, 1971, in Warren, Michigan, and included speakers from the Knights of the Ku Klux Klan as well as members of the NYA of Center Line, Michigan.

(WF T-11, August 22, 1971)

The Knights of the Ku Klux Klan is characterized in the appendix of this report.

According to a confidential source, the topics discussed at the NYA rally on August 22, 1971, at Warren, Michigan, included integration, the school busing issue in Michigan, and leniency exhibited by the courts.

(WF T-12, August 22, 1971)

On October 20, 1971, a confidential informant furnished the October 1971 (Volume 1, Number 5) issue of "White Life," the NYA newsletter published at Box 202, Center Line, Michigan. This publication reports concerning NYA activities and describes sweeping changes which occurred as a result of the annual Board of Directors meeting in Washington, D.C., on September 4, 1971. The sweeping changes included the election of a new slate of officers and planned projects of the NYA, including the NYA War Crimes Trial which was scheduled to be held in Washington, D.C., on April 29 (1972). A reproduction of the October 1971 (Volume I, Number 5) issue of "White Life" is attached hereto.

(WF T-11, October 20, 1971)



# WHITE LIFE

Published by the National Youth Alliance Box 202, Centerline, Mich. 48015



## NYA Leader Arrested in Pontiac Busing Fight

Vol. 1 No. 5  
Oct. 1971

PONTIAC, MICH. 4--SEPTEMBER. NYA Leader Patrick Tifer was arrested Wednesday, Sept. the 8th, as one of many White citizens fought the forced busing program. Tifer was arrested by Pontiac police as he headed a group of citizens in a march at the school bus yards (scene of the recent bus bombings). Charged with disorderly conduct, Tifer vowed to continue the struggle for White Life. Earlier in the week, 5,000 White people marched through the streets to protest the court-imposed busing plan. The federal judge, Damon Keith, who ordered the busing plan is a black Jew and prominent in many leftist and Jewish organizations.

On Sept. the 14th, a number of NYA members joined 800 other concerned White parents and students in a massive protest in front of the Fisher Body plant of General Motors. The demonstration resulted in the closing of two GM's plants in Pontiac as 60% of the work force at the plant stayed off the job in a show of support for the plight of the people of Pontiac.

The National Youth Alliance has figured prominently in the Pontiac busing dispute as evidenced by the news article reprinted in part below. During the 10th of September over 10 radio and television stations called the NYA for various news interviews and comments. Mr. Tifer also appeared on West German television which was doing a news story on busing in the USA. The NYA spokesmen called for an end to forced busing and advocated White Life.

Wednesday Sept. 15, 1971 12:22 PM ET

### Bussing becomes their cause

## Rightists worry Pontiac

By MICHAEL WENDLAND  
News Staff Writer

Patrick Tifer, the 24-year-old head of a small right-wing group called the National Youth Alliance, positioned himself at the head of the picket line and struck a serious pose.

A companion hurriedly snapped a picture and Tifer stepped aside to allow the pickets to pass.

"That's for our organization's publication," said Tifer. "We want to make sure our people know we support what's happening in Pontiac. This way, our people know what's happening."

front of General Motors Corp. Fisher Body plant, which had been shut by pickets from the National Action Group (NAG) as a protest over court-ordered busing to integrate the city's schools.

TIFER HAS BEEN a frequent participant in NAG events lately. He has passed out racist literature warning of a "black take-over," has marched with NAG pickets and was arrested last week, accused of trying to block a school bus from leaving a north side Pontiac depot.

He has been subpoenaed to appear next week before a federal grand jury investigating the Aug. 30 bombing of 10

miting, the FBI charges, was the result of a plot by the Klux Klan.

"Our group is very definitely what you would call right-wing," concedes Tifer, who lives in Center Line. "We are dedicated to stopping the black revolt and preserving the white lifestyle of America."

Tifer's organization is one of a growing list of right-wing organizations causing increasing concern by NAG, which is made up of some 8,000 Pontiac taxpayers who say they are not opposed to integration — just bussing.



PATRICK TIFER  
On the Right

DETROIT, MICH., ---SEPT. 9. The federal government, in a massive attempt to smash White resistance to liberal-imposed tyranny, launched a night-long terror campaign against leading rightists in the Detroit area. One of the chief targets was the National Youth Alliance which has proven itself in the last few months as a real threat to the insanity of liberalism.

On Sept. the 9th, several FBI agents showed up at the home of NYA leader Patrick Tifer and demanded entry claiming that they were searching for explosives. Another NYA member, who was in a hospital caring for her sick child, was set upon by two federal policemen. A third NYA'er came home to find his wife in tears as five FBI thugs were sitting there waiting to "question" him after forcing their way in. In addition, Patrick Tifer was handed a subpoena and ordered to appear before a federal grand jury which will be investigating the bombing of the school busses.

On Sept. the 10th, NYA members appeared at the federal building in downtown Detroit in a public show of support for the six members of the KKK who had been arrested on trumped-up charges of conspiracy. Patrick Tifer, NYA Chief, appeared on a whirlwind of TV and radio shows to explain the White side of the Pontiac controversy and vow that the White spirit would not be crushed or silenced.

AO Form No. 110 (Rev. 5-68)

Subpoena to Testify Before Grand Jury

## United States District Court FOR THE

To PATRICK ALOYSIUS TIFER

### Teen Beaten, Shaved

FRANKLIN — A township youth was beaten under bizarre circumstances in the backyard of his house early today. Police have made two arrests but have declined to characterize a motive for the beating. The youth, William Bakalar, of 508 Hamilton St., was confronted by two other teens the same age as he was being out of his car in the backyard of his house at 2 p.m. today, say police. The attackers, police said, put handcuffs on one of his wrists and stuffed a glove in his mouth. They then cut off his hair and put a blanket over his head and began beating him with a blunt instrument. Police have what they believe was the attack weapon, but they declined to say what it was.

SOMERSET, N.J. ---SEPT 2ND. NYA members will be happy to learn that the three young men who were jailed for beating and shaving a drug pusher (as reported in WHITE LIFE bulletin No. 4) have been released and charges against them are expected to be dropped. The criminal who had his hair shaved is now in jail on three separate charges relating to drug crimes. At the time, Unit leader Bill Bellofi (Box 338, Somerset, NJ 08873) stated that if the government could not solve the drug problem than it was the duty of young people to eliminate the problem on their own. NYA members in the Garden State loudly supported these brave young men who have now been vindicated. Point No. 3 of the new NYA Seven Point Program says that the NYA stands to save American youth from the deadly peril of drugs. The New Jersey Unit of the NYA is leading the way in implementing this phase of the Program.

# SUPPORT THE NYA

## DRAMATIC CHANGES IN NYA

WASHINGTON D.C.---SEPT. 4TH. Some important and sweeping changes occurred at the annual board of directors meeting of the National Youth Alliance. A new slate of officers was elected, new projects planned, the date and place of the War Trial set and a Seven Point Program adapted for the NYA. The meeting also heard from one of America's most respected patriots, Willis A. Carto,

NYA's first Chairman, Patrick Tifer, conducted the meeting and was later elected Executive Director. The new Chairman is Luke Herda, leader of the Servicemen's NYA and at present stationed at Fort Gordon, GA. The election of Herda as the new Chairman clearly sets the stage for youthful participation in directing the NYA and fulfills a promise made at the time of reorganization that the "voice of the members will be heard." Ken Hoop, a student at the University of Cincinnati, was elected National Vice Chairman. Peter Reynolds, Maryland Unit leader, was made National Secretary and Charles E. Baker, brilliant publisher of STATECRAFT, was elected as National Treasurer. Provisions were also made to add more young people to the board as the situation permits.

April 29th was set as the date for the NYA War Crimes Trial to be held in Washington DC. Also the list of indicted War Criminals was expanded to 14 as two new war profiteers were named. Arthur Burns, criminal head of the Federal Reserve System and William F. Buckley, loudmouth conservative oilman, were added. (Shortly after Buckley was named as a war criminal, the pro-Nixon Buckley organ NATIONAL REVIEW viciously attacked the NYA in a front page article.)

Numerous other projects were discussed with special attention being given to the current bussing situation. There was also a special request to the membership to cut out articles from their local newspapers and send it to the national office. This is so that your NYA leaders can be kept informed of local situations.

In order to keep pace with a changing political America the board adapted a new Seven-Point Program replacing an outdated Four-Point Program. NYA Unit leaders are asked to study closely this new program as this is the official position of your national office and a framework from which to conduct your local operations. Reprinted below is the new platform.

### NYA STANDS FOR WHITE LIFE ---

- A. To defend white race & culture
- B. To mobilize against the needless slaughter of American youth in foreign wars
- C. To save American youth from the deadly peril of drugs
- D. To combat Leftist violence & black terror in America
- E. To create a healthy environment
- F. To end America's enslavement by International Bankers
- G. To mobilize American youth as a new political force

WHITE LIFE 46  
COLUMBUS, OHIO--- AUGUST 19TH. A highly successful organizational meeting was held by the NYA Franklin County Unit headed by John Gerhardt. The audience of mostly young people listened as Gerhardt and Patrick Tifer explained the need for the NYA in the State of Ohio and throughout the nation. Gerhardt promised that the Columbus NYA would follow up this meeting with an action program. True to his promise, Gerhardt launched a program of reaching young people by selling copies of STATECRAFT, NYA's hard-hitting newspaper, in and around the campus of Ohio State University.

Also plans were made in conjunction with the United Hard Hats of America to hold a public rally on the steps of the Ohio state capitol building. The purpose of the rally, set for October the 2nd, is to organize a peoples' protest against corruption in state government. Recently Ohio governor John Gilligan spent \$40,000 of state money to redecorate his private office while ordering public parks to be closed as an economy measure.

GERHARDT AND HOOP AT OHIO MEET

RALEIGH, N.C.---SEPT. 1ST. NYA members met in informal meetings with a purpose in mind of beginning a meaningful program for White Rights. Raleigh Chairman Bob Lowery and National Chairman Patrick Tifer spent the entire day conferring with students, businessmen and local politicians. Lowery has had much experience with various rightist groups in North Carolina and is using this knowledge to forge a dynamic youth movement. While he was there, Mr. Tifer also voiced support for a White policeman who was fired from his job with the Wake Forest Police Dept. after black militants bombed his automobile earlier in the year. Police officials claimed the officer was "too controversial."

#### NEWS NOTES\*\*\*\*\*

As promised, the NYA held a second 'Smash Busing' rally in it's continuing effort to secure "Rights for Whites" throughout this land. The rally, held in Romulus, Michigan and attended by an enthusiastic crowd, called for an end to vicious liberal schemes that victimize White children and destroy White Life. A team of NYA speakers promised the audience that the National Youth Alliance would be in the forefront of efforts to halt Forced Busing..

The Somerset, NJ Unit (Box 338, Somerset NJ 08873) still has available a number of the humorous bumper strips that show a 'peace symbol' with the caption "Footprint of the American Chicken". They are 35¢ each and the money raised by the sale of these stickers is being used to buy copies of "Imperium". The books are then given free of charge to school libraries as a gift from the local NYA.

The phone number of the National Youth Alliance is area code 313--759-4770. It is recommended that you use this number for emergency situations.

Inequality buttons, White Life T-shirts in all sizes and other NYA materials are available from Patrick Henry Sales, Box 563, Roseville, MICH 48066.

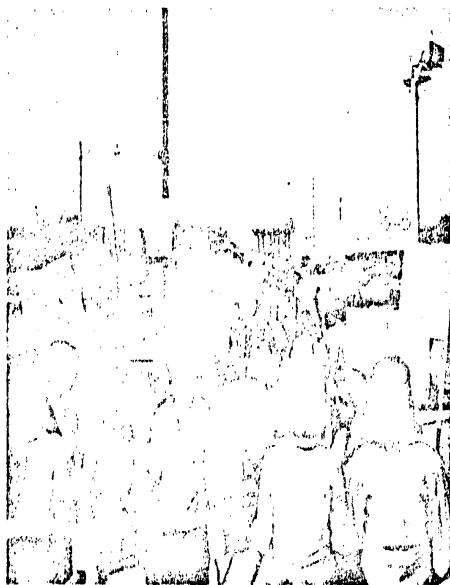
All members are asked to please fill out the enclosed activity report and return it in the envelope provided. This helps your national officers! AS CAN BE SEEN BY THIS BULLETIN, THE NYA IS GROWING AROUND THE NATION.. PLEASE HELP US CONTINUE THIS PROGRESS BY SENDING YOUR MAXIMUM DONATION TO NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE, BOX 202, CENTER LINE MICH 48015. THANK YOU!

VICTIMS OF FORCED Busing

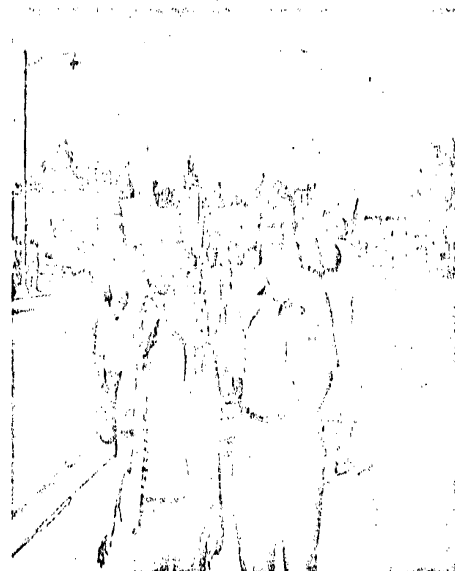
PONTIAC TODAY

YOUR TOWN NEXT!

• SUPPORT THE BRAVE MOTHERS OF PONTIAC



WHITE PARENTS AND STUDENTS MARCHING IN PONTIAC, MICH. AGAINST Busing



## ACTIVITY RESPONSE

WFO 147-2276 Revolutionary victories are made by persistent activism, not by idle complaint!  
48

**Describe in detail the activities you have performed in the past month.**

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

# WHITE LIFE

# Your Race is Your Life

# DEFEND IT



*Under the reorganized NYA, the voice of the members WILL be heard*  
**JOIN THE NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE**

PRINT LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE INITIAL

PRINT PERMANENT STREET ADDRESS PHONE

PRINT CITY STATE ZIP CODE

NAME OF SCHOOL OR COLLEGE OR OCCUPATION IF NOT FULL-TIME STUDENTTEMPORARY (SCHOOL OR BUSINESS) ADDRESS

SCHOOL OR BUS. PHONE	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	RACE	RELIGION
----------------------	-----	----------------	------	----------

I am an American citizen, \_\_\_\_\_ years old and apply for membership in the NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE. I affirm my loyalty to the Flag, Constitution and Republic of the United States and pledge to defend the values and integrity of Western civilization from all enemies, foreign and domestic.

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**SIGNATURE**

NOTE: If you are influential in any school newspapers or other important organizations, write the name of group below and describe your duties or describe amount of time available for volunteer work.

**Note:** One year's dues in advance must accompany application.

## APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP  
13-29 yrs.—\$3 year f

**ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP**  
30-nd yrs.—\$10 or more

59

**National Address: P. O. Box 202, Centerline, Mich. 48015**

4. Richmond, Virginia

The Summer 1971 (Number 6) issue of "Attack!" carried an article entitled "New Action Units Formed" on page 3, columns 4 and 5. This article disclosed that a new NYA Action Unit had been organized in recent weeks with the address NYA-Richmond, Box 8243, Richmond, Virginia 23226.

(WF T-4, August 17, 1971)

On September 16, 1971, a confidential informant advised that Post Office Box Number [redacted] Richmond, Virginia, had been rented on May 6, 1971, [redacted] Chesterfield County, Virginia. The box was to be used to receive mail for the "Free Calley Committee" which was affiliated with the NYA-Richmond.

(WF T-13, September 16, 1971)

Sergeant [redacted] Richmond Bureau of Police, Intelligence Squad, Richmond, Virginia, advised on November 9, 1971, that he was familiar with [redacted] in the American Nazi Party as a youth. [redacted] stated, however, that he knew of no violence on the part of [redacted] or any arrests resulting from [redacted] interest in the American Nazi Party. He said that to the extent of his knowledge, [redacted] was no longer involved in that type of activity and he knew of no active organizing for the NYA in the Richmond, Virginia area.

5. Springfield, Massachusetts

The Summer 1971 (Number 6) issue of "Attack!" in an article on page 3, Columns 4 and 5, entitled "New Action Units Formed" disclosed that a new NYA Action Unit had been organized in recent weeks at Springfield, Massachusetts, and that this unit had not acquired a permanent mailing address as of that time.

(WF T-4, August 17, 1971)

A subsequent issue of "Attack!" (Fall, 1971, Number 7) disclosed that the mailing address for the new NYA Action Unit in



WFO 147-2278

50

Springfield, Massachusetts, was Box 3682, Springfield, Massachusetts 01101.

(WF T-4, November 3, 1971)

6. Tampa, Florida

It was learned on June 29, 1971, that [redacted]  
[redacted] Tampa, Florida, was connected with the NYA of  
Washington, D.C., in some capacity. [redacted] was said to be attempting

[redacted]  
[redacted] National Socialist White  
People's Party, to leave the National Socialist White People's

[redacted] It was further learned that [redacted] was also  
attempting to persuade [redacted] Louisiana State University to  
leave the National Socialist White People's Party and join the NYA.

(WF T-7, June 29, 1971)

b6  
b7C

WFO 157-2278

V. FACTIONALISM

On August 4, 1971, a confidential informant advised of a circular letter which had been issued on July 24, 1971 bearing the Statecraft letterhead and signed by C. B. BAKER as publisher and editor of Statecraft. BAKER's letter alleged a conspiracy by LOUIS T. BYERS, formerly National Organizer of the original NYA organization, and Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, a former official of the National Socialist White People's Party who joined with BYERS in 1970 to re-organize the NYA, to create dissension among various "right-wing" political groups. According to this letter, BYERS allegedly had passed detailed information about rightist activities to one CHARLES R. BAKER, head of the Institute For American Democracy, which was alleged to be "a branch of the pro-criminal, pro-communist, Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith." The letter continues that upon hearing a rumor of a split between BYERS and PIERCE, BAKER and PETER REYNOLDS, who is identified as "Statecraft Security Chief," called at BYERS' trailer home in rural Maryland for an interview and were accused by BYERS of breaking and entering. It was further alleged that BYERS had later sworn out a warrant and had BAKER and REYNOLDS arrested on this charge. BAKER claimed he and REYNOLDS were victims of an "ADL Trap" and solicited funds for the legal defense of REYNOLDS and himself.

(WF T-4, 8/4/71)

On September 7, 1971, [redacted] Clerk, Anne Arundel County Police Department, Millersville, Maryland, advised that the files of her office revealed that CHARLES BRYANT BAKER and PETER CRAWFORD REYNOLDS were arrested on July 14, 1971 at Edgewater, Maryland on a charge of attempted breaking and entering upon the complaint of LOUIS T. BYERS, Lot 66, Patuxant Mobil Estates, Lothian, Maryland. The records indicated that both BAKER and REYNOLDS were released on \$3,000 bond each on July 14, 1971 and that trial was scheduled for September 23, 1971 at Edgewater, Maryland.

b6  
b7c

WFO 157-2278

The above records reviewed by [redacted] on September 7, 1971 further disclosed that BAKER was arrested on July 26, 1971 at Edgewater, Maryland and charged with breaking and entering and released on \$1,000 bond on July 26, 1971. According to the records, REYNOLDS was also arrested July 26, 1971 and charged with assault and breaking and entering and released on July 26, 1971 on \$1,255 bond. Trial in these cases was also set for September 23, 1971. BYERS was also the complainant in the arrests of BAKER and REYNOLDS on July 26, 1971.

On September 23, 1971, [redacted] Court Recorder, Edgewater District Court, Edgewater, Maryland, advised that all charges against CHARLES BRYANT BAKER and PETER CRAWFORD REYNOLDS were dismissed by Judge VERNON NEILSON on September 23, 1971. Judge NEILSON reportedly ruled that the strife between BYERS and the defendants was political and not criminal and charges were therefore dismissed.

On December 8, 1971, PETER CRAWFORD REYNOLDS, who has been variously described in "Statecraft" as "Statecraft Security Chief" and "Maryland Unit Leader" and National Secretary of the NYA faction headed by PATRICK A. TIFER of Centerline, Michigan, was interviewed and advised that he and BAKER had withdrawn from TIFER's NYA group because of policy disagreement. REYNOLDS stated that he and BAKER intended to set up their own organization but had not yet decided upon a name for their group. REYNOLDS stated that the appeal of the new organization would be directed toward youthful militants.

On January 10, 1972, REYNOLDS furnished a copy of the January, 1972 (Volume 4, Number 1) issue of "Statecraft" published by C. B. BAKER.

An article appearing on page 2 of this publication entitled "N. Y. A. Is Youth Action," written by REYNOLDS, states that Youth Action had been organized by individuals formerly affiliated with the Michigan-based NYA. The article is datelined October 30, 1971 at WDC and indicates that NYA

WFO 157-2278

officially became Youth Action on that date. The article further states that the name of the organization had been changed "to outflank the efforts of the system to destroy our movement by discrediting the NYA name." REYNOLD's article stated that Youth Action will lead the fight for "white life" and that the organization's first priority will be to unite the youth in America in the struggle to "end the oppression of the People by the Materialist System." It states that the first step toward reaching this goal will be at "The War Crimes Trial to be held in Washington, D. C. next year."

The January, 1972 (Volume 4, Number 1) issue of "Statecraft" mentioned above, in an article on page 3 captioned "Youth Leaders Elected," reflects that officers of Youth Action were elected in WDC on September 4, 1971. The officers are identified in the article as LUKE HERDA, Zanesville, Ohio, who is the former Ohio Chairman of NYA and organizer of the Serviceman's NYA; KEN HOOP, Vice Chairman, Cincinnati, Ohio, who succeeded HERDA as Ohio Chairman of the NYA; PETER REYNOLDS, Secretary, a former NYA member; and C. B. BAKER, Treasurer, who is described as Chief of "Statecraft" and a former supporter and advisor to NYA.

VI. APPENDIX

11/12/71

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY  
also known as  
THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
AMERICAN NAZIS  
THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS  
THE GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY

On March 30, 1971, a source advised that the American Nazi Party - World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (ANP-WUFENS) was organized by George Lincoln Rockwell at Arlington, Virginia, on February 26, 1956. It was based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement, as espoused by the German Nazi Party, which was headed by Adolf Hitler. The ANP-WUFENS supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews, and communists through speeches, published literature, demonstrations and publicity-seeking devices for the purpose of seeking a legitimate, dominant, political party within the United States and in foreign countries.

"The Richmond News Leader" issue dated April 4, 1963, published daily at Richmond, Virginia, stated that this organization was chartered in the State of Virginia as The George Lincoln Rockwell Party and that the Virginia Assembly prohibits the use of "Nazi" or "National Socialism" in a Virginia-chartered organization. As of January 1, 1967, the official name of this organization was changed to National Socialist White People's Party, according to Commander Rockwell.

On August 25, 1967, George Lincoln Rockwell was assassinated in Arlington, Virginia, near the ANP Headquarters building. The August 28, 1967, issue of the "Northern Virginia Sun," a daily newspaper published at Arlington, Virginia, stated that Matthias Koehl, Jr., took command of the Party after Rockwell's assassination.

11/12/71

BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
also known as  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY FOR SELF DEFENSE

The Black Panther Party (BPP) was organized in December, 1966, at Oakland, California, by Huey P. Newton and Bobby George Seale with the publicly stated purpose of organizing black people to take control of the life, politics, and destiny of the black community. The current principal officers are Huey P. Newton, Supreme Commander; Bobby G. Seale, Chairman; and David Hilliard, Chief of Staff. The Party publishes a newspaper called "The Black Panther" which has openly advocated the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in a revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community have been urged to arm themselves against police who are referred to as "pigs."

In the April 25, 1970, edition of the paper, an article advocated the taking up of arms against the Government, killing officials, "thereby passing revolutionary judgment against the number one enemy of all mankind, the racist U. S. Government."

David Hilliard, quoted in "The New York Times" edition of September 13, 1969, stated, "We advocate the very direct overthrow of the Government by way of force and violence."

BPP National Headquarters is located at 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California. Branches of the BPP and groups known as National Committees to Combat Fascism under the direction of the BPP have been established at various locations throughout the country.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957, issue of the "Greenville Piedmont," a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party, to be known as the United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July, 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP), reported that rank-and-file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party," with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of Klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

The following editions of "The Thunderbolt" advised of the indicated changes of address:

<u>Issue</u>	<u>New Address</u>
June, 1960	Post Office Box 783 Birmingham, Alabama
July, 1965	Post Office Box 184 Augusta, Georgia
April, 1967	Post Office Box 6263 Savannah, Georgia

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

On August 4, 1965, a source advised that Edward R. Fields, the Information Director of the NSRP and Editor of "The Thunderbolt," is the individual who actually controls the NSRP.

Issue Number 126, dated June, 1970, of "The Thunderbolt" lists Dr. Edward R. Fields as the National Director of the NSRP as well as Editor of "The Thunderbolt."

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.



APPENDIX

NATIONAL KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN, INC.  
(NKKKK)

A source advised that on May 22, 1960, the National Grand Council of the Knights of the Ku Klux Klan met at Atlanta, Georgia, to discuss consolidation of the Klan's unity of effort and activities to establish a National Fund, and a National Secretary, and to design a new flag. The meeting was attended by representatives of the Federation of Ku Klux Klan, Alabama; Association of Arkansas Klans, Arkansas; Florida Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, Florida; Southern Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, Florida; Association of Georgia Klans, Georgia; Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, North Carolina; Association of South Carolina Klans, South Carolina; Dixie Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, Tennessee; and Kyksos Klan, Texas.

This source advised that at a consolidation meeting at Atlanta, Georgia, September 2-5, 1960, at which the North Carolina and Texas Klans were not represented, it was resolved and passed that their name be changed to National Ku Klux Klan.

A second source advised in March, 1964, that several meetings of Klan groups were held during the period 1960 to 1963 in an effort to unite the Klan groups under a single leadership.

The organization was granted a charter in DeKalb County, Georgia, November 1, 1963, under the name National Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, Inc., as a "patriotic, secret, social, and benevolent order."

A third source advised in December, 1963, that the organization had issued a statement of its program which indicated the organization to be anti-Negro, anti-Jewish, anti-Catholic, and anti-foreign born.

A fourth source advised in July, 1968, that the organization has its headquarters in Tucker, Georgia, and the day-to-day operations are under the direction of James R. Venable, Imperial Wizard.



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 157-2278

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

February 22, 1972

Title NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Character EXTREMIST MATTER-NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Reference Report of SA [redacted] Washington,  
D. C., dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

WF T-1, with whom there has been insufficient contact  
to assess reliability but who is in a position to furnish reliable  
information.

DECLASSIFICATION OF 44172/22/77

1\*

# LI Nazis at It Again

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

## Tiny Handful Spreads Hate

BY KARL GROSSMAN

Twenty-five years after the biggest war the world has ever known—and the most horrible genocide ever conceived by man — Nazi activity has re-surfaced on Long Island.

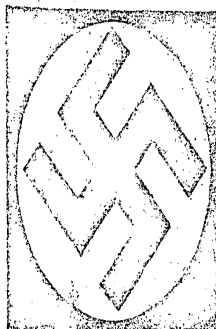
It includes all the old devices—hate literature, swastika armbands, bravado, threats of terror.

It has a new tactic—a demand, supported by threats, that a Long Island library carry "pro-Aryan" books.

The Nazi activity is the work of a tiny handful. Police intelligence sources say the total number of "activists" is between 10 and 20, with perhaps 40 "interested followers."

Said an agent of one of the many law enforcement agencies which have been keeping tabs on the situation, "What's involved is a handful of Class A nuts."

BUT, NOTES Suffolk Dist. Atty. George J. Aspland, Nazis "have never been more than a handful—in the 1920s or 1930s—and they've always been nuts."



Their specialty, he Swastika reappears, warns, is the few terrorizing the many—if they're not firmly stopped.

Stresses Professor Louis Coser, "a handful of men with the severe mental disorders that characterize Nazis can have a disproportionate influence on events if they're not handled promptly."

Virulent hate literature—calling for the creation by violence of a "master race"—has been dumped on the Island in recent months.

The Nazis talk of a "coming struggle for Long Island," between howls about "commie Kikes" and "Savage Blacks."

They also are working through a purported students' group to try to inflame race conflict at local colleges.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/84 BY [signature]

Date Received 4/4/72  
Date Received 4/11/72  
Reported By 5/5/72  
ket

Long Island Sunday Press  
12/12/71  
No. 341  
Page 1 of 8

157-3447-135

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 1972	
FBI-NEW YORK	

- 1-157-13 (NSWPP) (45)
- ① 157-3447 (NYH) (45)
- 1-105-6112 (NRP) (45)
- 1-63-12699 (minutemen) (45)
- 1-157- [redacted] (46)
- 1-157-5984 [redacted] (46)
- 1-105-6129 [redacted] (45)

**THE STAGING OF EVENTS** has also begun. A contingent in Nazi uniform recently conducted a "memorial service" at Pinelawn National Cemetery.

It placed a swastika-wreath and a skull and crossbones on the grave of a "slain racial comrade"—a World War II German POW buried at Pinelawn.

Street rallies are threatened.

The groups involved are:

- The newly-formed Nassau-Suffolk division of the National Renaissance Party, an outfit run out of a basement in Yorkville.

- The National Socialist White People's Party, the new name for the Virginia-based American Nazi Party led by George Lincoln Rockwell until he was shot by one of his stormtroopers.

- And, the purported students' group, the National Youth Alliance, whose key leaders are Nazis, according to the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) of B'nai B'rith.

**CONSIDERED AMONG** the "followers" are members of the Minutemen, a para-military group regarded as defunct on the Island since massive police action in 1967.

Extensive weaponry—including mortars and bombs—was seized in the Minutemen raids.

Law enforcement sources who worked the case said most of the 15 Minutemen on the Island were Nazi.

In addition, the Nazis have a loose association—for literature distribution so far—with several Long Island motorcycle gangs.

Typical of the literature is the "Long Island Racial Nationalist," put out by the Nassau-Suffolk chapter of the National Renaissance Party.

"Upon the liberation of white North America by the National Renaissance Party," the newsletter announced, "our first task will be to round up all those who have committed acts of treason against the American nation, such as Communism or Zionism, and those who have committed crimes against the white race such as spreading anti-white propaganda or encouraging race mixing."

"**AFTER A FAIR TRIAL** by an impartial judge and jury," it went on, "those found guilty will be summarily executed. A number of people, in particular Jews, have questioned the morality and justness of this procedure, hence we have decided to offer these Zionists and Red

(Turn to Page 8)

# LI Nazi Groups At It Again;

(Continued From Page 1)

Jews who do not wish to face an impartial Aryan Court of Law an alternative."

The newsletter then pictures a boat with the caption: Our super-luxurious liners will take traitors on a one way trip to nowhere. The real difference of our steamers is their removable plugs. Sponsored by the Jewish Deportation Lines."

After a note that blacks are "250,000 years behind the white man on the scale of evolution," there is a plug for the organization's "program" which includes:

- Restricting American citizenship to mentally and genetically sound members of the Caucasian race.
- Legislation to prohibit intermarriage.
- One white empire stretching from the Arctic Ocean to the Gulf of Mexico.
- A "bonus" of \$1,000 to be paid for every healthy white child produced in the United States.

THE CHAPTER'S MAILING address is a Bay Shore Post Office box.

Law enforcement sources advised The press that the Renter of the box is a Jean Charlebois of Bay Shore. The sources said Charlebois has been in several altercations in New York City involving the National Renaissance Party. He most recently was arrested Jan. 18, 1971, in Manhattan, they said, and charged with assault and possession of dangerous weapons after he allegedly attacked a New York policeman.

He is listed in National Renaissance Party literature as a "private" in its "Security Echelon" (Blackshirt) division.

Charlebois was unavailable for comment.

HOWEVER, THE PRESS did locate Raymond Dowd of Lake Ronkonkoma who described himself as "political coordinator" of the group.

Dowd, however, referred all questions to the national "fuehrer" of the party, James Madole.

Madole, interviewed at length from his Yorkville headquarters, said he viewed Long Island "with the unemployment you're having out there, with the returning Vietnam war veterans, all the problems with the niggers as particularly lucrative."

But, he said, "I'm very busy right now working New Jersey. The riots in Jersey have made it very promising for us, too."

He refused to discuss numbers. He claimed, however, that the Nassau-Suffolk chapter distributed 30,000 "pieces of literature" on Long Island in recent months.



DAY, DECEMBER 12, 1971

# Tiny Handful Spreads Hate

The National Youth Alliance presents

**BRIGHT POWER**



**PROGRAM**



A DYNAMIC NEW APPROACH  
FILMS • SPEAKERS • QUESTION AND ANSWER SESSION  
A CALL TO ACTION!

ADMISSION FREE    ~~NIKKERS NOT ADMITTED~~

FRIDAY AUGUST 22    8:00 PM

**LIBERTY HALL**  
2784 OCEAN AVE.  
RONKONKOMA LONG ISLAND

**RACE-MIXING STINKS...**



National Socialist White People's Party  
2507 North Franklin Road—Arlington, Virginia 22201  
WHITE POWER MESSAGE—Call 528-4367



**National Renaissance Party**  
LONG ISLAND DIVISION  
P.O. BOX 1654, BAY SHORE, L.I. N.Y. 11706



These are samples of materials American Nazis are distributing on Long Island.

Madole, according to the Anti-Defamation League, has been arrested and convicted on weapons charges stemming from Nazi activities in New York City.

THE LIBRARY DISPUTE began when a delegation of Nazis barged into the Bay Shore-Brightwaters Public Library, strutted around the shelves inspecting the books and then announced it wanted some Nazi-oriented "pro-Aryan" books on the shelves.

The library people listened—and finally ordered two racist works, which are currently in the process of being reviewed.

Said a member of the library board, who asked to remain anonymous: "We feel a library should represent all points of view. Two of these books (from a list the

Nazis supplied) were ordered because we dealt with the Nazis as we'd deal with any group."

The trustee said a special reviewing procedure was set up for this case. A "totally impartial" member of the board has been assigned to read the works and report back to the other trustees at a meeting Wednesday, the trustee said.

"A final decision on whether to keep the books will be made then," said the trustee.

"We don't want to be accused of being prejudiced,"



said the board member, who, incidentally, is Jewish. "We're trying to deal with the Nazis fairly."

MEANWHILE, the Nassau-Suffolk branch of the National Renaissance Party has published a letter from the library in its "Long Island Racial Nationalist" advising the party that the books have been ordered. It is hailed as a victory.

The books are "Lincoln's Negro Policy," a racist harangue, according to the Anti-Defamation League, and "Imperium," a white supremacist's view of world history.

THE NATIONAL YOUTH Alliance burst onto the Long Island scene last winter describing itself as a "law and order" organization geared to stamping out "anarchist groups" on college campuses.

Most of its organizers, it was said, were former Youth for Wallace campaign workers.

According to the Anti-Defamation League, however, key leaders of the group were members of the National Socialist White People's Party. And they and representatives of the neo-Nazi Liberty Lobby eventually took full control.

Since then:

- National Youth Alliance speakers screamed "There's a Jew behind every anti-American disturbance" during problems at St. John's University last fall.

- The group was suspected in connection with arson attacks against blacks at the State University at Stony Brook.

- A delegation of its Long Island chapter dramatically split, arguing, "we were subjected to racists and anti-Semites," and a Young Americans for Freedom leader said the group was run by "racists, Nazi and rejects from the Ku Klux Klan."

NATIONAL LEADERS of the National Youth Alliance couldn't be reached for comment. At the Ronkonkoma home of James Clifford, the group's former Long Island director, a man who identified himself as Clifford's father, said: "There were no Nazis in it. I'm not saying another thing."

At its height, the National Youth Alliance chapter on Long Island claimed to be getting members from all Island colleges and at well-attended press conferences was talking about getting involved in local Republican primaries.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEWARK

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY  
EM - NRP

DATE: APR 12 1972

Remytels to the Bureau, dated 3/28/72 and 4/2/72.

On 4/3/72 [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the National Renaissance Party (NRP), sponsored a demonstration on 4/1/72, in front of 535 Fifth Avenue, NY, NY, which lasted from 1:00 p.m. - 2:30 p.m. The demonstration was attended by [redacted] JAMES MADOLE, [redacted] and several other persons whose names are unknown.

The persons who participated in the picketline assembled at MADOLE's apartment, 10 West 90th Street, NYC at 11:00 a.m. MADOLE and several NRP members drove to the demonstration in a personal car owned by one of the members. The remaining members took two taxicabs to the demonstration. Each chipped in \$1.00 for the fare.

- 3 - Newark (RM)
  - (1 - 157- [redacted])
- 3 - Philadelphia (RM)
  - (1 - [redacted])
- 10 - New York
  - 1 - 157-3447 (NYA) (45)
  - 1 - 62-12699 (MINUTEMEN) (45)
  - 1 - 105-6129 (JAMES H. MADOLE) (45)
  - 1 - 157-1441 [redacted] (45)
  - 1 - 157-1491 [redacted] (45)
  - 1 - 157-1284 [redacted] (45)
  - 1 - 157-2041 [redacted] (45)
  - 1 - 157-1699 [redacted] (45)
  - 1 - [redacted]
  - 1 - 105-6112 (45)

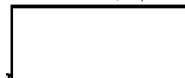
GAJ:fbf  
(16)



5010-108

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY [signature]

157-3447-136



[signature]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



NY 105-6112

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

No persons known to be affiliated with the Minutemen or the National Youth Alliance were observed at the demonstration.

After the demonstration some of the NRP members were

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] After getting [REDACTED] released the group was to go to the Berliner Bar on 86th Street, NYC to celebrate.

[REDACTED] arrived in NYC on 3/31/72. and stayed

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

May 4, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On April 28, 1972, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past furnished a copy of the May, 1972 issue of "Attack!" (Number 11), a publication of the NYA, Washington, D.C. An article entitled "Revolutionary Notes" appearing in this publication on page six purports to provide instructions for the construction of a "Molotov Cocktail".

A reproduction of the "Revolutionary Notes" article appearing in the May, 1972 issue of "Attack!" is attached hereto.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Attachment - 1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/14 BY *60208E/10713*

157-3447-137

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 8 1972	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*157*

# REVOLUTIONARY NOTES ⑥

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus enabling the metropolis which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

## Molotov Cocktail

The Molotov cocktail can be one of the guerrilla's most important weapons. It is employed most often in an action situation involving opposing personnel or vehicles, although the basic device can be adapted for booby traps and certain sabotage projects.

The weapon, named after Old Bolshevik Vyacheslav M. Molotov (alias Skryabin) and widely used by communist guerrillas in Europe, consists simply of a glass container filled with a flammable liquid and equipped with some mechanism for igniting the liquid when the container is shattered against a target.

The flammable liquid is nearly always gasoline, although thickeners such as heavy motor oil or soap are often added to modify the burning characteristics of the gasoline.

Various ignition mechanisms may be used, allowing the guerrilla considerable freedom of choice in the preparation of his Molotov cocktails.

### The Basic Device

The simplest possible ignition mechanism is a rag wick saturated with gasoline and stuffed into the open mouth of a gasoline-filled container. Immediately before hurling the container against a target, the guerrilla ignites the wick with a match. The wick will generally burn tenaciously enough so that there is little danger of its blowing out on the way to the target.

Molotov cocktails of this variety may be conveniently prepared for later use and stored, if a container with an easily removable gasoline-tight closure is used. One of the handiest containers, not only for this cocktail but also for others to be

described here, is a one-quart beer bottle of the resealable variety, with a plastic-lined, aluminum screw cap.

A suitable wick, a couple of strike-anywhere matches, and a small piece of sandpaper (to provide a striking surface for a match) may be lightly taped to the neck of each bottle, so that one may store any number of complete, self-contained weapons, ready for immediate use. The guerrilla merely has to remove the cap, insert the wick, and light it with one of the matches provided.



Advantage of Standardization

Standardization of components and mass production offer the considerable advantage of increased reliability. For every bottle of suitable size and shape which has a proper cap and is satisfactorily frangible, a thousand can be found which either have less satisfactory closures or cannot be fully depended on to break when they strike their targets. Likewise, for every suitable piece of wick material there will be an abundance of less-suitable material available. Once a guerrilla group has settled on a particular construction for its Molotov cocktails and become familiar with their peculiarities, it will be advantageous to stick with fire bombs of identical structure and materials.

### Disadvantages

Perhaps 90 per cent of the Molotov cocktails ever used have been of the type described above. Their great popularity is due to the ease with which they can be made.

Compared to other types, however, they do offer a couple of serious disadvantages. In the first place, they can be very

hazardous to an inexperienced user. If too much wick is sticking out of the bottle, or if a little gasoline from the saturated wick has dripped down the side of the bottle, the violent flare-up when the wick is ignited may cause the person holding the bottle to drop it — with possibly catastrophic consequences. A number of would-be fire-bombers have accidentally incinerated themselves in this way.

Another disadvantage is that the bomber becomes a highly visible target, especially at night, as soon as he lights his wick.

To eliminate these shortcomings, several types of wickless Molotov cocktails have been developed.

### Acid-Chlorate Ignition

The wickless fire bombs described here require, in addition to suitable bottles with plastic-lined caps and gasoline or gasoline-plus-oil as a fuel, concentrated sulfuric acid, sugar, and sodium or potassium chlorate.

The bottles are filled between  $\frac{1}{4}$  and one-third full with concentrated sulfuric acid. A plastic funnel should be used and great care should be taken not to get any acid on the outside of the bottles. The remaining space in the bottles is then filled completely with fuel and the caps screwed on tightly. Note that the sulfuric acid must be concentrated; the dilute acid used in automobile batteries is not suitable.

Approximately equal volumes of chlorate and sugar are dissolved together in the minimum volume of boiling water (removed from the source of heat before the chlorate and sugar are added). Long strips of cotton cloth about an inch wide, which have previously been boiled for a minute in plain water and wrung out, are stirred into the hot, saturated solution until they have been thoroughly wetted by it. They are then hung up to dry.

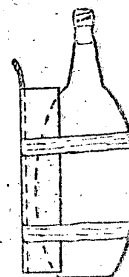
When the strips have become approximately dry to the touch, but before they have become stiff, they may be taped to the bottles. Use two strips on each bottle, running them down the sides from the neck, crossing the bottom at right angles, and then back up to the neck on the opposite sides.

When the bottle is broken, allowing the concentrated sulfuric acid to contact the chlorate- and sugar-saturated strips, ignition takes place almost immediately.

### Fuse Ignition

This variation requires, in addition to a bottle filled with fuel, only a length of black-powder-core fuse and a rectangular piece of sheet metal measuring about 4 inches by 7 inches. The fuse can be obtained in most rural hardware stores, and the sheet metal can be cut from a flattened fruit-juice can.

Make a 90-degree bend along the long axis of the sheet metal and securely tape a 3-inch length of fuse to the inside of the bend, with an inch of fuse protruding at one end. Then tape the metal to the bottle. Be sure the fuse is nowhere closer than  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch to the glass; otherwise, the heat from the burning fuse may crack or break the bottle prematurely. After the fuse is lit, it may be allowed to burn down behind the metal shield before the bottle is thrown. An 8-inch length of the most commonly available fuse has a burning time of about 25 seconds.



Mechanical Ignition

Finally, Molotov cocktails have been successfully ignited with a device consisting of matches fastened to the bottle neck and surrounded with a close-fitting sleeve having a striker surface inside. The sleeve is spring loaded and held in place by a cord passing around the bottom of the bottle. When the bottle is broken, the spring-loaded sleeve flies off, igniting the matches by friction as it does so. The matches in turn ignite the fuel.

In the next issue: firearms.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

5/4/72

SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies; and for the New York and New Haven Offices, one copy each for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

Copies of the enclosure are being disseminated by WFO locally to U.S. Secret Service and the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division of the U.S. Department of the Treasury.

Also enclosed for New Haven is a copy of a photograph which appeared in the May, 1972, issue of "Attack!" on page 4. The caption accompanying this photograph identifies "Activist" CHARLES WILLIAMS distributing copies of "Attack!" "at a patriotic meeting in Bridgeport, Connecticut".

[redacted] is not identifiable in WFO files.

For the information of New York, [redacted] advised on 5/1/72, that [redacted] New York had withdrawn from the NYA and had become affiliated with [redacted] American Mobilizers, Mount Vernon, New York.

2-Bureau (Enc. 8)  
1-New Haven (Enc. 2) (Info)  
①-New York (Enc. 1) (Info)  
2-WFO

(1 [redacted])

EKP:sjd  
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60220 DE/7/8/13

157-3447-138

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 8 1972	
FBI - NEW YORK	

GA [redacted] 888

WFO 157-2278

WFO indices are negative concerning American Mobilizers. [redacted] may be identical with a former supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party, [redacted] who is shown in WFO files as residing at [redacted] New York, New York.

b6  
b7C



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
New York, New York

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

MAY 8 1972

National Youth Alliance

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth for (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white radicalism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their radical and political ideas in America.

On February 16, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted] indicated on January 18, 1972, that [redacted] Bronx-NYA is merging his unit with Manhattan and renaming the new, bigger unit the New York City-NYA. It will be based in the Bronx [redacted] indicated he would [redacted] Manhattan-NYA itself will be folding up as of February 15, 1972. All mail to Manhattan-NYA will be forwarded to the Bronx, whose address is: New York City-NYA (Bronx), Post Office Box 66, Bronx, New York 10464.

b6  
b7C

The source advised that NYA documents reflect as follows:

During January, 1972, [redacted] answered an inquiry for information about the NYA by setting forth the NYA Four Point Program, which is as follows:

1. Run Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and other anarchist groups off the campuses.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
Serialized \_\_\_\_\_  
Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
Filed \_\_\_\_\_

157-3447-139

b6  
b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY 60022/02-187/16  
ON 2/2/04

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## National Youth Alliance

2. End the drug pushing on campuses and community.
3. Neutralize and overcome Black Power groups.
4. Stay out of no-win wars such as the one that is brewing up in the Middle East.

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From a stance of "participatory democracy", the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position. It maintained a national office at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, until February, 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and Worker Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS.

An undated letter, believed to have been written during January, 1972, [redacted] to a prospective member, indicated that as of January 18, 1972, the two chapters in New York City have merged to form the New York City Chapter. This will include all the boroughs and suburbs surrounding the city. The headquarters mailing address will be National Youth Alliance, New York City Chapter, Post Office Box 66, City Island Station, Bronx, New York 10454. The national headquarters is in Washington, D.C. You will find that address in "Attack" the official newspaper of the NYA. The annual dues for members is \$3.00. It is requested that you send cash or a money order to the New York City headquarters and we in turn will send it to the national in Washington, D.C.

b6  
b7C

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## National Youth Alliance

New York City-NYA has the honor of being the most active, most well-known and the largest of all other chapters in the country. We have done battle with many communists and other anti-American organizations in this area. The New York-NYA member has the opportunity to take free Karate lessons to defend his or herself when we march in the streets. Many members and supporters show up at these lessons.

We plan to hold some rallies in New York very soon. Some already have been worked out. All members and the supporters will be notified of the exact details of all rallies and meetings.

During January, 1972, [ ] advised a prospective member, in part, as follows:

"I have been told by [ ] that you are very interested in the NYA. I am also told that you would like to fight the Reds in New York. Well let me tell you one thing: You will have a lot of time to fight back the enemies of our country and nation because NYA will be holding an awful lot of rallies in the future. One of the biggest will be our May Day at Union Square. We will have some other Right Wing groups who will join with us. There will no doubt be some kind of trouble between us and the communists but we will have about 30 to 40 men to fight them back. Then, of course, NYPD will be on our side, of course.

"Within 10 days you should be getting Manhattan NYA's newspaper explaining the reorganization of NYA in New York City. The Manhattan Branch and the City Island Branch have united

[ ] has too many things to do with school, etc. All members and supporters will be notified of all rallies and demonstrations that NYA plans to hold.

"New York-NYA has the honor of being the most active and largest chapter in the country. So every member is expected to show up at all meetings if possible."

- 3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## National Youth Alliance

b7C  
b7D

In response to correspondence from a prospective member during January, 1972, when questioned about a "weapons fund", [ ] responded in an undated letter, in part, as follows:

"As for the weapons fund it is a good idea but NYC-NYA does not and will not use or store any kind of arms. Many times organizations have been totally immobilized because of this. If you are thinking of legally having guns, there is nothing wrong with that. What individual NYA members do is up to them, and they must accept any responsibility for their actions which are illegal."

On April 24, 1972, the source advised that all of the members of the NYA in New York City were transferred from the NYA to the American Mobilizers (AM). A formal announcement is to be sent to the NYA national headquarters, Washington, D.C. advising of the action being taken by the New York Chapter.

[ ]  
[ ] has joined the AM and has stated that he will attend AM meetings but will maintain his membership in the NYA.

b6  
b7C

On February 23, 1971, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [ ] indicated he wanted to form a new organization known as the American Mobilizers. On February 1, 1972, a representative of the New York City Police Department advised the AM is a loose-knit organization [ ]

b6  
b7C

[ ] Mount Vernon, New York. It holds meetings on an irregular basis that are called by [ ] There is

- 4 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## National Youth Alliance

no formal membership. The AM is self-described in its literature as an organization which advocates a white America, respect of American traditions, a new social order, abolition of communism and Zionism, strong government and leadership, solution of the black problem, honor and respect of our police, a strong foreign policy and the creation of an independent Indian republic.

[redacted] when interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) on August 9, 1965, advised that he was a member of the American Nazi Party (ANP) from [redacted]

[redacted] when he resigned because of another ANP official in Chicago, Illinois.

The National Socialist White People's Party, also known as The ANP, American Nazis, and the George Lincoln Rockwell Party, was organized on February 26, 1956, at Arlington, Virginia, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement as espoused by the German Nazi Party headed by Adolf Hitler. The organization supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews, and communists through various propaganda media seeking a legitimate dominant political party in the United States and foreign countries.

On May 3, 1972, the first confidential source advised that a letter has been prepared to be sent to the NYA national office announcing the transfer of former New York-NYA members to the AM, but the letter has not been mailed. The mailing of the letter is being left to the discretion of [redacted]

- 5 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# National Youth Alliance

[ ] went to Washington, D.C. over the past weekend (April 29-30, 1972) and met with NYA officials at which time he informed them that the NYA members were going to join AM. [ ] informed the NYA officials that he would not form a new NYA chapter in New York City.

The source advised that [ ] will remain on the NYA mailing list and will not conduct a hate campaign against the NYA in New York City.

The source advised that [ ] there are no active NYA chapters or members in the New York City area and it is not anticipated that anyone will form a chapter in the near future.

- 6\* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1/19/77

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589) MAY 8 1972

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EM - NYA

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies and Washington Field Office two copies, of an LHM dated and captioned as above. The LHM is classified "Confidential" to further protect the identities of [redacted] who are sources furnishing information of continuing value, the revelation of which could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests.

The first confidential source is [redacted] The second confidential source is [redacted] The representative of the New York City Police Department is Lieutenant [redacted] who furnished the information to SA [redacted] The SAs who interviewed [redacted] on 8/5/65, were [redacted]

There is no Bureau approved characterization of the American Mobilizers.

In view of the facts set forth in the LHM indicating that the National Youth Alliance members have become members of the American Mobilizers and the New York City chapters of the National Youth Alliance are disbanding, no further investigation is being conducted concerning the National Youth Alliance at this time.

- 2 - Bureau (Encls. 3) (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (157-2278) (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1 - New York (157-7163) [redacted] (45)
- 1 - New York (157-6586) (American Mobilizers) (45)
- 1 - New York (157-966) [redacted] (45)
- 1 - New York [redacted] (45)
- 1 - New York [redacted]

GW:jns

(9)

157-3447-140

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
Serialized \_\_\_\_\_  
Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
Filed \_\_\_\_\_

Chief Clerk  
Close Case on this  
452

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/94 BY AUC60277/10/13

STRIPPED  
ON 8/9/99

b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

SAC (157-6568)

5/4/72

SA [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

AMERICAN MOBILIZERS  
EM-AM

On 3/24/71 [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that [REDACTED] is participating in the physical training program held Sunday nights [REDACTED] Patriotic National Group.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

On 3/31/71, the source advised that [REDACTED] has been meeting with [REDACTED] to discuss withdrawing the National Youth Alliance (NYA) members from the NYA and having them join the AM.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] does not know anything about the deal between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The NYA had 30-40 members in New York who received NYA publications, but only 10 active members. [REDACTED] and will probably not affiliate with AM. He has stated he plans to go to Europe in the near future.

b6  
b7C

1- 100-166645 [REDACTED] (45)  
1- 157-6401 [REDACTED] (45)  
1- 157-3447 (NYA) (45)  
1- 157-966 [REDACTED] (45)  
1- 157-7169 [REDACTED] (45)

b6  
b7C

GAJ:ep1  
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY [REDACTED]

157-3447-191

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 5 1972	
FBI-NEW YORK	

SAC (157-6586)

MAY 15 1972

b6  
b7C

SA [REDACTED]

AMERICAN MOBILIZERS  
LA - AM

On 5/3/72, [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the American Mobilizers sponsored a counter demonstration at the May Day activities, 5/1/72, Union Square, New York, N.Y.. The individuals included VINCENT AULETA, LEWIS DARNE, BILL GILLESPIE, GEORGE LINK, MARIA LNU (girlfriend of GEORGE LINK) BERNIE PEYTON, PETE SADOWSKI (phonetic), and FNU DIMETRIO (phonetic). Source advised that they carried various posters during their counter demonstration but that there were no incidents during the demonstration.

b7D

Photographs of some of the individuals who participated in the demonstration were received from an anonymous source on 5/2/72. These photographs will be maintained in New York file 157-6586-1A. Source identified the individuals in the photographs and photographs have been marked accordingly.

Source advised that American Mobilizers will hold a meeting at the Warwick Hotel during the evening of 5/5/72. He advised that this will be the last meeting held at the hotel due to the management having raised the rent for the room to \$35.00. The organization is attempting to obtain a storefront in the vicinity of East 86th Street, NYC.

1 - 100-166645 [REDACTED] (45)  
1 - 157-4963 [REDACTED] (45)  
1 - 157-7169 [REDACTED] (45)  
1 - 157-966 [REDACTED] (45)  
1 - 157-3447 (NYA) (45)  
1 - 157- [REDACTED] (45)  
1 - [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

GLJ:lab  
(8)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/01 BY 60290 BFE/TG/B

157-6586-1A

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 15 1972	
FBI-NEW YORK	

cl

NY 157-6586

[redacted] conducts physical training classes on Sundays. The group meets at the Central Luncheonette located on West 25th Street, NYC. [redacted] has stated he plans to hold a big meeting of the Patriotic National Group on 6/11/72.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that someone threw a brick through [redacted] window on Sunday night, 4/30/72. [redacted] indicated that he is working with the Minutemen and the IKA and they are attempting to get [redacted] out of New York.

b6  
b7C

The source advised that [redacted] might go to [redacted] and work at the National Socialist White People's Party Headquarters in Alexandria, Virginia.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] plans to go to Europe to attend [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] The Congress is anti-communist and is to be held in West Germany.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, (157-3447)

DATE: 4/28/72

FROM : SA [REDACTED] (45)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
NYA \* EM

On [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past advised all of the members of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), were transferred from the NYA to the American Mobilizers (AM). A formal announcement is to be sent to the NYA National Headquarters, Washington, D.C. advising of the action being taken by the New York Chapter.

[REDACTED] has joined the AM and has stated that he will attend AM meetings but will maintain his membership in the NYA.

The AM plans to hold meetings every two weeks at the Hotel Warwick, NYC. Membership dues for the AM will be \$3.00 which will be either for a 6 month or one year period.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60324 JTC/13

1-157-7169 [REDACTED] (45)  
1-157-6586 (AMERICAN MOBILIZERS) (45)  
1 [REDACTED] (45)  
① 157-3447 (45)

HAJ  
(4)



5010-106

Chief Clerk  
Place Case on this.

157-3447-142

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 28 1972	
FBI-NEW YORK	

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



SAC, NEW YORK

5/8/72

SAC, NEW HAVEN (157-286) (P)

[REDACTED]  
EM - NSWPP

(OO: NY)

Enclosed for New York are two xerox copies of letters and  
copies of two envelopes, which were provided to SA [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] on 4/24/72 by [REDACTED] These documents  
concern [REDACTED] National Youth Alliance, City Island  
Chapter, P.O. Box 66, City Island Station, Bronx, New York

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[REDACTED] advised on  
March 22, 1972, that [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[REDACTED]  
Bridgeport, Conn.

b6  
b7C

Documents furnished to you for appropriate investigation as  
it appears [REDACTED] is affiliated with the NSWPP in your area.

b6  
b7C

Original letters are maintained in files of the NHO.

4 New York (2 - 157- ) [REDACTED] (Enc. 4) (RM)  
(1 - 157- ) [REDACTED]  
(1 - 157- ) (NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE)  
2 New Haven (1 - 157-286)  
(1 [REDACTED])

b6  
b7C  
b7D

GTR:eam  
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60290884/118

b6  
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535  
June 1, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On May 30, 1972, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past provided a copy of the June, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by NYA. Among the items of interest appearing in this publication are the following:

It was announced that discussions held April 29 and 30 (1972) at Toronto (Canada) between William Pierce of the NYA and Donald Andrews and Joseph Genovese, representatives of the Western Guard (formerly the Edmund Burke Society) organization of Canada, had led to an agreement whereby Western Guard activism will be reported in "Attack!" and distribution of "Attack!" will be made in Canada by Western Guard members and supporters. It was stated "That the two organizations would continue their parallel programs as presently established, NYA in the United States and the Western Guard in Canada, but that, to the greatest extent feasible, consultation and collaboration on all action projects and propaganda would take place, with the particular aim of exploiting certain complementary aspects in the resources of the two groups". It was stated that ideologically the Western Guard program closely matched that of NYA.

A news item on Page 5 of the June, 1972, issue of "Attack!" noted that "An NYA delegation will attend the

Attachment - One

b7C

157-3447-1451 *Andrew*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 5 1972	
W YORK	

157

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60329 BKE/MS

## NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

National European Youth Congress scheduled in Munich (Germany) for the first week of September". It was indicated that the NYA delegation would be [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

According to the above NYA publication, [REDACTED] and other NYA supporters infiltrated an anti-war rally in Los Angeles on April 22 (1972). An article on Page 4 states that Kessinger, posing as a parade monitor, and his companions "took over the front rank, directly behind a row of monitors with linked arms", and displayed signs which protested support of Israel. Photographs of the demonstration, one of which shows Kessinger parading with signs reading "No More War - Stay Out of Israel", appeared with the "Attack!" article.

The June, 1972, issue of "Attack!" contains the seventh in a series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes", on Page 6. This article discusses firearms which would be most effective for use in urban guerrilla warfare. The article also contains a note with a suggestion from a reader regarding the construction of a "Molotov cocktail".

A reproduction of the "Attack!" article, "Revolutionary Notes", is attached hereto.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

# REVOLUTIONARY NOTES 7

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NVA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

## Firearms

Previous Notes dealing with explosive and incendiary devices have emphasized improvisation. A few years hence it may be important for the urban guerrilla to be able to improvise his firearms also, but in the immediate future he almost certainly will have a ready supply of commercially manufactured firearms.

His principal need at this time, then, is to be able to evaluate the various types of available firearms and ammunition in terms of the tasks he will call upon them to perform and the conditions under which he must expect to use them.

In this and successive Notes we will briefly consider the following firearms tasks or functions: street fighting, sniping and terrorism, assassination.

## Street Fighting

Here the guerrilla comes closest to being engaged in conventional military action, and the weapons he will find most suitable will be similar to those used by conventional military forces.

### Rifles and Carbines

The most basic such weapon is a rifle of military caliber. There is such a wide range of possibilities in making a choice here that it is difficult to do more than offer a few general suggestions and guidelines:

① Availability of ammunition should be a primary consideration. Rifles handling a universally available cartridge, such as the .30-06, are greatly preferable to those requiring, say, 6.5 mm Jap or 7.65 mm

Argentine Mauser cartridges. Particularly to be guarded against is the temptation to choose one of the super-power cartridges, such as the .358 or .375 magnum. The ballistics may be impressive, but any advantage will be far outweighed by the virtual impossibility of finding the right ammunition under combat conditions.

② The advantage of being able to scavenge ammunition from government forces is



.30 M1 Carbine

substantial. The .30-06 is widely used by National Guard and other military units in the U.S., who are still equipped to a large extent with the M1 Garand. As the changeover to other military calibers progresses, however, the guerrilla should keep an eye on the situation. Within a few years the caliber .223 M16 may be in more common use than the Garand by police and National Guard units. One other military rifle commonly encountered is the caliber .308 (7.62 mm NATO) M14.

③ Urban firefights nearly always involve ranges less than 200 yards and usually less than 100 yards. Thus, except for sniping, a flat trajectory and long-range killing ability are not critical requirements for a guerrilla weapon.

④ Because guerrilla units will usually be outnumbered by their government opponents, firepower — the rate at which aimed fire can be delivered — is particularly important. Thus, a semiautomatic weapon is preferable to a bolt-, lever-, or pump-action rifle. For the same reason, a weapon with a detachable box magazine which can be rapidly replaced with a fully loaded spare offers an advantage.

⑤ Both the above considerations suggest the suitability of the caliber .30 M1 and M2 carbines. They have ballistic characteristics substantially less impressive than a .30-06 rifle, but still quite

adequate for most urban use. Furthermore, the convenience and maneuverability of these carbines, together with their very high firepower capabilities,



Autoloading, Combat Shotgun

recommend them strongly. Caliber .30 U.S. carbine ammunition is still widely available.

⑥ Any guerrilla unit will be well advised to keep the number of different kinds of rifles on which it is dependent to a minimum. This is particularly important from the standpoint of commonality of ammunition, but it is also advantageous for a guerrilla to be completely familiar with the characteristics of the rifle he is using. He can only do this if he can count on always having access to the same type of rifle.

### Shotguns

In many cases the urban guerrilla will find the shotgun a satisfactory substitute for a rifle. Shotguns are more widely available in stores, homes, and police armories than any other kind of firearm. With buckshot or rifled-slug loads they have adequate kill-capability at most urban firefights ranges.

One feature of the autoloading shotgun that is often overlooked is its enormous firepower capability. Typically, five shots can be gotten off in less than three seconds. If No. 4 buckshot loads are used, that means a hail of 135 caliber .25 pellets in those three seconds, lethal out to 50 yards. That is a performance superior to any submachine gun made. With a shortened stock and a barrel cut down to 18 inches, an

autoloading shotgun can be just about as portable as a sub-machine gun and is generally to be preferred as a guerrilla weapon.

A few rules for guerrilla shotguns are:

- ① Don't choose a weapon of other than 12-gauge bore.
- ② Don't use cartridges loaded with smaller pellets than No. 4 buckshot.
- ③ Always have a few rifled slugs handy, for use against vehicles and barricades.

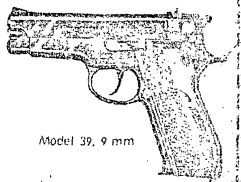
### Sidearms

Similar considerations to those for rifles apply to sidearms. If a revolver is chosen, it should be chambered for caliber .38 special (or .357 magnum, which will also accept the shorter .38 special cartridge). Avoid oddities, such as the .44 magnum.



.38 Special

If an autoloading pistol is preferred, stick to one using either .45 ACP or 9 mm parabellum cartridges — unless concealability is important. Probably the best military sidearms available are Walther's 9 mm P-38 and Smith & Wesson's 9 mm Model 39, both of which have the very valuable double action feature.



Model 39, 9 mm

## More on Molotov Cocktails

A reader has brought to our attention a modification of the basic Molotov cocktail described in the last ATTACK!

Instead of a wick being stuffed into the open mouth of a gasoline-filled bottle, wick material is wired to the neck of a sealed bottle. The guerrilla carries a separate squeeze-can of lighter

fluid. When he is ready to throw the Molotov cocktail, he squirts lighter fluid onto the wick and ignites it with a match.

This method is both quicker and safer than the one we gave our reader claims.

In the next issue: Sniping and terrorism.



.30-06 semiautomatic (FN)

6/1/72

AIRTEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60604082/af/ab

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies; for the Los Angeles and New York Offices, two copies each; and for the Alexandria Office, one copy for information of an LHM dated and captioned as above which contains information from the National Youth Alliance (NYA) tabloid newspaper, "Attack!"

A copy of the "Attack!" article regarding NYA activities at Los Angeles is enclosed for the Los Angeles Office.

b7D

An extra copy of the enclosed LHM is furnished to the Bureau, in order that dissemination can be made to the [redacted] if desired.

- 2- Bureau (Enc 9)
- 1- Alexandria (Enc 1) (Info)
- 2- Los Angeles (Enc 3)
- 2- New York (Enc 2)
- 3- WFO
- (1- 157-2396) [redacted]
- (1- [redacted])

EKP:ses  
(10)

Copy to (157-7169) [redacted] (45)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 5 1972	
YORK	

b6  
b7C  
b7D

WFO 157-2278

The confidential informant mentioned in the enclosure  
is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Copies of the enclosed LHM are being disseminated  
by WFO locally to United States Secret Service and the Alcohol,  
Tobacco and Firearms Division of the United States Department  
of the Treasury, Washington, D. C.

SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (157-2278)

JUN 12 1972

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EM-NYA

ReNYlet to Bureau, dated 5/8/72,

On 5/10/72, a knowledgeable source who has furnished both reliable and unreliable information in the past, furnished a copy of a mimeographed letter dated 4/1/72, from American Mobilizers, Box 1084, Mt. Vernon, New York, captioned "Proclamation of Merger". The letter reflects that a merger between the members of the New York Chapter of the NYA and the American Mobilizers, was agreed upon between [redacted] on 4/1/72. All members of the NYA-New York Unit will be automatically enrolled as members of the American Mobilizers.

b6  
b7C

A xerox copy of the letter is attached hereto.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

The knowledgeable source is [redacted]  
[redacted]

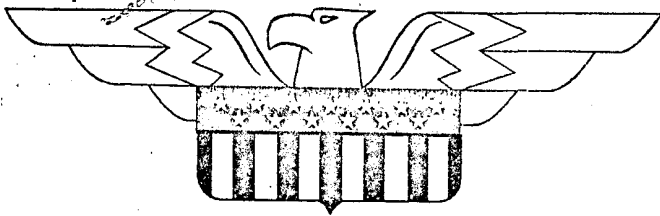
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY [redacted]

- 2 - Washington Field (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1 - New York (157-966) [redacted] (45)
- 1 - New York (157-5089) [redacted] (45)
- 1 - New York (157-6586) (AMERICAN MOBILIZERS) (45)
- 1 - New York (157-7169) [redacted] (45)
- 1 - New York

b6  
b7C

GAJ:lab  
(7)

157-3447-147



# AMERICAN MOBILIZERS

**For A New America**

★ Box 1084 ★ Mount Vernon, N.Y. ★ 10551 ★

1 April, 1972  
(To be released 7 April, 1972)

TO ALL PATRIOTS:

## PROCLAMATION OF MERGER

After several talks about the future of the Movement between New York Unit Leader Lewis Darne of the (Washington, D.C.) National Youth Alliance and George Adam Link, General Organizer of the American Mobilizers, a final decision was reached by Mr. Darne, with the consent of Members of the New York Unit of NYA to merge with the American Mobilizers.

Mr. Darne considered carefully the value of the merger before coming to a final decision, which was agreed upon 1 April, 1972. Mr. Darne decided upon taking this step because "Unity among the groups, and the formation of a solid front to face the enemies of White America cannot be achieved by half-measures. True, functional unity can only become reality if the leaders of various groups realize that their independence is not as desirable, or important as effective, co-ordinated action." Mr. Darne continued "To me the name of a group is not important. If a group has proved itself capable of succeeding in this struggle, and if it's principles are sound, this is how to judge it's correctness. And if this group can be even more successful with the help and support of other Patriots, I feel it is their duty to the Cause to do so. This is why the New York Unit of NYA, and why I, have taken these steps to merge with the American Mobilizers."

General Organizer Link of the Mobilizers said "This merger between two groups founded on the same principles, combatting the same enemy, and aiming at the same ultimate goal, is far more significant than lip-service "co-operation". This action on our part demonstrates the reversal of a trend of factionalism that has afflicted Patriotic politics for years. For the first time, rather than a group breaking into ever smaller splinters, two different groups--at least on the local level--have unified. We sincerely look forward to others taking such steps throughout the nation. This is the only "Patriotic Unity" that will succeed. Rather than have organizations duplicate efforts, compete--like so many scrambling little businessmen--for membership, and waste the meagre funds available, one movement can effectively do what two, three or more cannot. As Mr. Darne says, the name is not important; it is the principles of a group, and it's potential for success. For after all, it is success we must have to win power in North America!

All Members of NYA-NY Unit will be automatically enrolled as Members of the American Mobilizers, and will be issued one subscription to The New American. All those enrolled as above will be notified regularly concerning Mobilizers functions, and progress reports. All questions are to be directed to this office. Welcome aboard, Comrades!

WHITE POWER!

FOR A NEW AMERICA!

(Signed)  
Lewis Darne  
Unit Leader, New York

(Signed)  
George Adam Link  
General Organizer

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/00 BY 60260/UCB/STP/STP





In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

June 5, 1972

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth for (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On June 1, 1972, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past made available a copy of a publication entitled "Western Youth," dated June, 1972, which announces the "First Inter-European Anti-Communist Youth Congress" scheduled to be held in Munich, Germany, during the first week of September, 1972. According to this publication, Bill Gillespie, Box 515, Cooper Station, New York, New York, 10003, is the American contact for this congress and will represent the NYA at the congress.

The publication "Western Youth," cited above, states that a delegation to the European Youth Congress also will be sent by the National States Rights Party of Georgia.

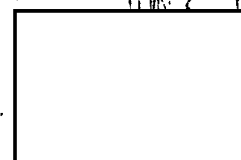
The National States Rights Party is an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic white racist political party composed of past members of klan-type organizations and other right-wing groups.

Attachment - 1

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY huckm908ef/108/13

157-3447-1448  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED



1972  
DRK

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

A reproduction of the publication "Western Youth"  
is attached hereto.

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

# WESTERN YOUTH

NEW YORK

Vol.1 No.1

JUNE 1972

American Organ of European Youth Congress

P. O. BOX 515. COOPER STATION

NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10003

## CONTENTS OF THIS ISSUE

Commies Blast Nation Europa in



ЦЕНТРАЛЬНЫЙ ОРГАН МИНИСТЕРСТВА ОБОРОНЫ СОВЕТСКОГО СОЮЗА

("Red Star")

.....see Page 2

RIGHTIST NEWS WORLDWIDE.....page 2

NYA TO SEND DELEGATE.....page 3

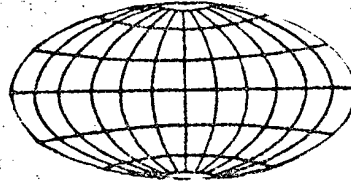
OUR AIMS & GOALS.....page 4

"MUT" APPEAL TO ENGLISH-  
SPEAKING PATRIOTS.....page 5

WHAT YOU CAN DO TO HELP.....page 5

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60290/000/108/12

WORLD



NEWS



CONGRATULATIONS ARE DUE OUR ITALIAN "MSI" COMRADES WHO SCORED AN INCREASE OF DOUBLE THEIR PARLIMENTARY REPRESENTATION AND RECEIVED OVER TWO MILLION VOTES. THE VICTORY WAS MADE ALL THE SWEETER WHEN THE COMMUNISTS LOST ONE HALF-MILLION VOTES, THEIR FIRST SETBACK SINCE WORLD WAR II ENDED. SINCE THE SOCIAL DEMOCRATS DID NOT LOSE SUBSTANTIAL VOTES, IT SEEMS THAT THE "MSI" PICKED UP MANY OF THE FORMERLY RED VOTES. ANOTHER NATIONAL ELECTION NEXT YEAR WILL AGAIN SHOW A RIGHTIST VICTORY IN ITALY.

NYA

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. HAS CHOSEN BILL GILLESPIE AS ITS REPRESENTATIVE TO THE EUROPEAN ANTI-COMMUNIST YOUTH CONGRESS.



THE CENTRAL ORGAN OF THE SOVIET UNION'S MINISTRY OF DEFENSE, THE RED STAR, HAS SMEARED THE YOUTH CONGRESS IN ITS ISSUE OF FEB. 12, 1972. THE RED STAR STATES THAT "NEO-FASCIST GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS INTEND TO UNDERTAKE PROVOCATIONS AGAINST THE SPORTSMEN OF SOCIALIST LANDS AT THE OLYMPIC GAMES IN MUNICH. SO THE MAGAZINE 'MUT' AGITATED, DIRECTED AGAINST THE OLYMPIC IDEAL OF WORKING TOGETHER AND OF MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING. IN COBURG APPEARED THE INTERNATIONAL RADICAL RIGHT ORGANIZATIONS' MAGAZINE NATION EUROPA WHICH, IN ITS JANUARY ISSUE, CALLED VARIOUS SHADES OF NEO-FASCISTS TO ITS 'First National European Congress of Youth' IN MUNICH AT THE TIME OF THE OLYMPICS." OUR READERS WILL REMEMBER THE SMEAR WHICH PRAVDA MADE ON THE NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE LAST YEAR. THE REDS CERTAINLY KNOW WHO THEIR ENEMIES ARE!



THE "NOUVEAU ORDRE" OF FRANCE HELD A MEMORIAL MASS FOR DECEASED FRENCH MINISTER (Petainist) PIERRE LAVAL RECENTLY, IN PARIS. THE MASS SPARKED RIOTS AND ARRESTS OF ZIONIST HOODLUMS OUTSIDE THE CATHEDRAL. THE "NOUVEAU ORDRE" WILL BE REPRESENTED AT THE CONGRESS.

NSRP

THE NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY OF GEORGIA WILL SEND A DELEGATION TO THE YOUTH CONGRESS, IT HAS BEEN LEARNED.

W

THE "WIDERSTANDKÄMPFERS" OF GERMANY HELD A PROTEST IN BONN AGAINST BRANDT'S EAST POLICY OF SURRENDER OF ALL GERMAN LANDS CURRENTLY HELD BY RUSSIA AND POLAND, NOT TO MENTION EAST GERMANY.

SUPPORT THE FIRST EUROPEAN  
ANTI-BOLSHEVIK YOUTH CONGRESS  
IN MUNICH, SEPTEMBER 1972.

GILLESPIE CHOSEN AS OFFICIAL "NYA" DELEGATE

## National Youth Alliance

1656 33RD STREET, NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20007 (202) 333-8562

ADVISORY COUNCIL PRESIDENT  
Louis T. Byers

NATIONAL ORGANIZER  
Robert A. Lloyd, III

NATIONAL OFFICE MANAGER  
Charles H. McGuire

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF  
William L. Pierce, Ph.D.

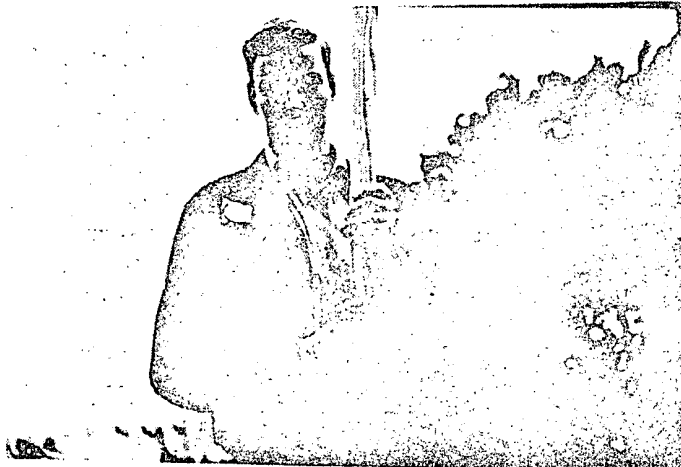
TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

The bearer of this letter, William Gillespie, is a full authorized representative of the National Youth Alliance during the period June 1--October 1, 1972.

*W. L. Pierce*  
William L. Pierce

# FREE CALLEY!

## NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE



BILL GILLESPIE

## WHAT THE NATIONAL YOUTH DESIRE:

We want to achieve an organic society which will not only protect and perpetuate the great, traditional values of Western civilization but will purify the Western world of the degeneracy of communism and liberalism.

We want to secure for our people control over our own destiny by eliminating from the nerve centers of our society every anti-American and anti-Western influence.

We want to safeguard our racial identity by putting an end to the present insanity of enforced racial integration, which is threatening all involved with social chaos, cultural dissolution, and racial death.

We want to foster among our people, through the recapture of our information media and our educational system, a new spiritual outlook: the outlook of free men living and working in harmony with Nature.

We want to make possible for our people a new way of life, a meaningful and satisfying way of life as opposed to the present rat race in which every man and every woman exist simply as exploitable economic units.

We want our country, one day, to have a sane policy toward the other nations of the world, in place of the self-destructive idiocy which presently passes for American foreign policy. We need a policy based on a recognition that our interests are bound up with those of the other peoples sharing our common racial-cultural heritage, whether in Canada, Europe, southern Africa, Australia, or elsewhere, and that other races must develop in accord with their own, distinct racial-cultural imperatives — without help or hindrance from us except where such development poses a distinct threat to our own security.

## APPEAL

## CALLING THE YOUTH OF THE WORLD!

The intolerant, militant Marxism-Leninism has been lining up for its big rush for Western Europe. This aggression against the freedom of the peoples and thereby against the freedom of the individual in the west of this continent is based upon a simple principle: Subversion from inside! In Western European countries Lenin's bourgeois „useful idiots“ are – not infrequently under the mask of social liberalism – marching at the head of this intellectual and political self-destruction.

It is time, therefore, for all young patriots of the European countries to move closer. The forces of destruction and imperialism have to find us, the national youth of Europe, united and strong in the uniform counter-attack. MUT – the national European magazine – therefore approaches all national activists of Western Europe for the turn of the year: Let the „1st National European Youth Congress“ finally come true, create finally in common the „Intereuropean National Union“.

MUT appeals to all national groups and all journalists at home and abroad: Do assist in spreading this call for the „1st National European Youth Congress“, do support the intention of the youth German national activists to materialize this congress of delegations of all Western European young nationalists in 1972! This great and difficult plan can only be successful if everyone who reads these lines will carry the appeal for the „1st

National European Youth Congress“ beyond countries and borders. MUT especially calls upon the English, French and Italian activists for energetic preparations.

MUT suggests the following topics for the congress:

- Exchange of experience and prospects for a joint political combat against Marxism/communism and against any kind of imperialism.
- Possibilities of a permanent co-ordinated national youth exchange programme.
- Establishment of an active „Intereuropean National Union of the Youth“.

Journalists and national activists! Carry this appeal from country to country! Do make suggestions, become active in this matter yourselves, let us all in common materialize the „1st National European Youth Congress“. MUT has taken the initiative, but we have now to act all together.

Fight against communism. Fight against imperialism. Fight against political and economical exploitation of our peoples. For freedom and unity, national solidarity, now!

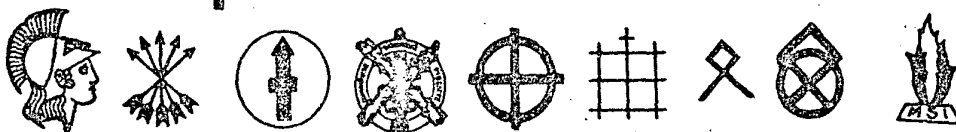
Magazine MUT

In the December 1971 issue of the German Rightist publication „MUT“ („COURAGE“) there appeared an APPEAL to all anti-Bolshevik Youth of the West. An English translation appears above. Since its appearance, this Appeal has been translated into Spanish, into Italian, into English, and into French. It has appeared in CEDADE (Barcelona), NATION EUROPA (Germany), CONSTITUENTE GIOVENTU EUROPA (Italy) and other intensely nationalistic publications. Groups which have promised representation at the Youth Congress include the NPD and 'Widerstandskämpfer' of Germany, the MSI of Italy, the Falange of Spain, the Ordre Nouveau of France, the Wallon and Flemish youth organizations, to mention a few. It is expected that English-speaking comrades will also attend. Among the American youth organizations which will send delegates is the NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE of Washington, D.C. The Congress will be held during the first week of September, in Munich, Germany. We will send you further information on request. Contributions are welcome to help cover printing & mailing costs!

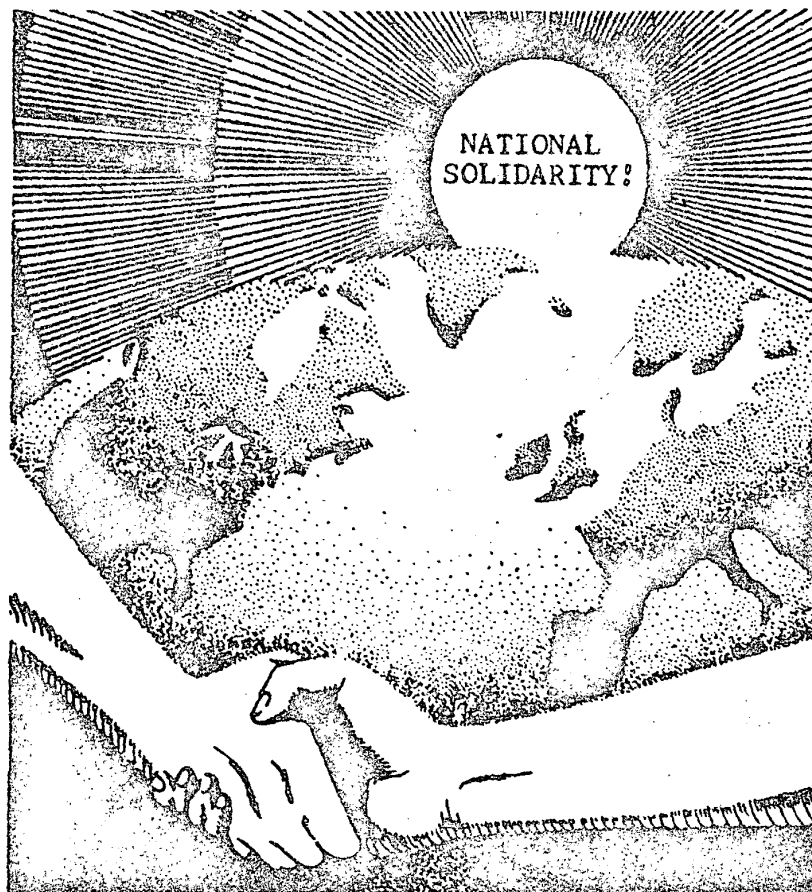
WHAT YOU CAN DO TO HELP MAKE THE CONGRESS A SUCCESS:

- If you are planning to go to Europe (and particularly the Olympic Games in Germany) this summer, schedule your trip for late August and early September. Contact us immediately.
- Distribute extra copies of this sheet to patriotic organizations which might be interested in having representation at the Congress.
- Get this Appeal, including our address, reprinted in publications sympathetic to a inter-European Renaissance and spiritual revival.

# Help Build A New Order!



AMERICAN CONTACT: Bill Gillespie, Box 515  
Cooper Station, NYC 10003



**NATIONALE JUGEND - AUF ZUM BRÜCKENSCHLAG !**

Nationaleuropäischer Jugendkongress  
im Olympia-Jahr 1972

**FIRST INTER-EUROPEAN ANTI-COMMUNIST**

**- YOUTH CONGRESS -**

**SCHEDULED FOR MUNICH, SEPTEMBER 1972**

" The national Youth (of the West) must show, and will show, that it knows how to build bridges of Solidarity. And it will demonstrate that the new Nationalism - and it alone - can point out the way to a common Future" - from NUT MAGAZINE, January 1972 issue, page 43



6/5/72

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/2/04 BY 60629 BUE/TG/16

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies; for the Atlanta and New York Offices, two copies each; and for the Alexandria Office, one copy for information, of an LHM captioned and dated as above, which sets forth information concerning the "First Inter-European Anti-Communist Youth Congress" to be held in Munich, Germany, during September, 1972.

On extra copy is furnished to the Bureau, in the event dissemination to the Legat, Bonn is desired.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to U. S. Secret Service.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 9)
- 1 - Alexandria (157-27) (Enc. 1) (Info)
- 2 - Atlanta (Enc. 2)  
(1- 157-4666) (NSRP)
- (2) - New York (Enc. 2)  
(1- 157-7169) [redacted]
- 2 - WFO  
(1- [redacted])

EKP:dam  
(9)

WD  
157-3447-149

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 7 1972	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

SAC (100-166645)

JUN 12 1972

SA [redacted] (#45)

[redacted]  
EM-PNG

On 6/6/72, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted] started a fight at [redacted] Flushing, NY, with [redacted]. The fight was a brief scuffle which ended in neither party being seriously hurt.

[redacted] stated that he was beaten by [redacted] and [redacted] on 6/3/72. He claims that [redacted] hit him [redacted]. According to [redacted] (ph) from Staten Island, NY, contacted him and set him up for the attack by [redacted] claimed that [redacted] some other individuals he did not recognize were waiting for him at the Staten Island Bus Terminal, when he got off the Staten Island Ferry. He indicated that they almost got him into the car after beating him but he was able to get away. [redacted] offered no reason for having been attacked by [redacted] stated during the attack on [redacted] that they had previously gotten [redacted] and beat him.

[redacted] resides [redacted] in an apartment [redacted]

[redacted] which is being attended by [redacted]

- 1 - [redacted]
- 1 - 157- [redacted] (45)
- 1 - 157-4963 ( [redacted] ) (45)
- 1 - 157- [redacted] (45)
- ① - 157-3447 (NYA) (45)

GAJ:lab  
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60290BCE/rgj/3

157-3447-150

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C  
b7D

NY 100-166645

[redacted] has been working with [redacted]  
who was in charge of the New York arrangements for the  
[redacted] in Washington, D.C.,  
approximately two weeks ago. [redacted] was formerly a  
member of the Young Americans for Freedom and Traditionalist  
Caucus. He is currently affiliated with the [redacted]

b6  
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Washington, D.C. 20535  
June 22, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On June 1, 1972, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past made available a copy of a publication entitled "Western Youth," dated June, 1972, which announces the "First Inter-European Anti-Communist Youth Congress" scheduled to be held in Munich, Germany, during the first week of September, 1972. According to this publication, Bill Gillespie, Box 515, Cooper Station, New York, New York 10003, is the American contact for this congress and will represent the NYA at the congress.

The above source advised on June 22, 1972, that [redacted] Germany where he intends to study for the summer and attend the Munich Congress in September. The source learned that [redacted] Lincoln Nebraska 68506, will receive and answer inquiries regarding the congress during [redacted] absence. According to the source, [redacted] currently is affiliated with the NYA. He is said to be [redacted] with contacts among extremist white individuals and groups in this country.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1\*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY [signature]

157-3447-151

[signature]

6/22/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER-NYA  
(OO:WFO)

ReWFOairtels and LHM dated 6/5/72 and 6/21/72 (no copies to Omaha).

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies, and for the New York and Omaha Offices, two copies each, of an LHM dated and captioned as above which contains information concerning the "First Inter-European Anti-Communist Youth Congress" to be held in Munich, Germany during September, 1972.

One extra copy is furnished to the Bureau, in the event dissemination to the Legat, Bonn is desired.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]  
[redacted]

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to U.S. Secret Service.

2- Bureau (Enc. 9)

2- New York (Enc. 2)

(1-157-7169) [redacted]

2- Omaha (Enc. 2)

2- WFO

(1 [redacted])

EKP:cb  
(8)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/2/04 BY [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

WF  
157-3447-152

6-257

[redacted]

WFO 157-2278

WFO indices are negative regarding [REDACTED]

LEADS

OMAHA

AT LINCOLN, NEBRASKA. Will identify [REDACTED],  
[REDACTED] Lincoln, Nebraska, and furnish pertinent  
information in Omaha files to the Bureau and WFO.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

June 21, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities, NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

A confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on June 20, 1972, [redacted] recently departed the United States for Germany. According to this source, [redacted] will study in Germany during the summer. His address in Germany was furnished as follows:

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
Bonnigheim, Germany 7124.

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60609086/KG/13

157-3447-153

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 27 1972	
FBI - NEW YORK	

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

It is noted that the above source furnished information previously on June 1, 1972, that Gillespie would represent the NYA at the "First Inter-European Anti-Communist Youth Congress" scheduled to be held in Munich, Germany, during the first week of September, 1972. Gillespie has been identified as the American contact for this congress, and persons interested in the congress have been invited to contact him at Box 515, Cooper Station, New York, New York 10003.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



6/21/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278)(P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

Re WFO airtel and LHM dated 6/5/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies and  
for the New York Office, two copies, of an LHM dated and  
captioned as above.

One extra copy of the enclosure is furnished for  
the Bureau in order that dissemination may be made to the  
Legat, Bonn, if desired.

The confidential informant referred to in the  
enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to  
SA [redacted] and 6/20/72.

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated  
by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

- 2 - Bureau (Encs. 9)
- ② - New York (Encs. 2)  
(1 - 157-7169) [redacted]
- 2 - WFO  
(1 - [redacted])

EKP:mm1  
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY AUC60290BCE/HS/12

157-3447-154

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 22 1972	
FBI - NEW YORK	

45

[redacted]

[Handwritten signature]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Date prepared

6/28/72

Date received

6/27/72

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Date of Report

Dictated NA to

NA

Transcribed NA

Authenticated by Informant NA

Date(s) of activity

6/27/72

Brief description of activity or material

"THE NEW AMERICAN", MAY-JUNE 1972, AND COVER

LETTER

File where original is located if not attached

157-2278-1A - 60

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by on date

Remarks:

INFORMANT HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST.

(4) WFO

INDEX

1-157-2278 (NYA)

1-157-2278-1A

1-157-4616

"THE NEW AMERICAN", PUBLICATION OF  
THE AMERICAN MOBILIZERS,  
BOX 1084, MT. VERNON, N.Y.

10551

(4) NEW YORK (RM)

AMERICAN MOBILIZERS,  
BOX 1084, MT. VERNON, N.Y.

1-157-3447 (NYA)

1-157-966

1-157-6586 (AMERICAN MOBILIZERS)

1-157-7169

10551

(2) OMAHA (RM)

1-157-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/04 BY 60603/UC/STG/HB

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 1 1972	
FBI - NEW YORK	

EKP/jca  
(10)

157-3447-155



★ Box 1084 ★ Mount Vernon, N.Y. ★ 10551 ★

Inclosed is the latest issue of THE NEW AMERICAN, which we are certain you will find interesting and informative. In our very first issue, we pledged that THE NEW AMERICAN would continue to improve and expand. As you will see with this issue of THE NEW AMERICAN, we have kept our promise to you. And we will continue to carry on the task we have set for ourselves, ~~because we are~~ confident that THE NEW AMERICAN is being well received by all those that wish to see our work for a better America succeed.

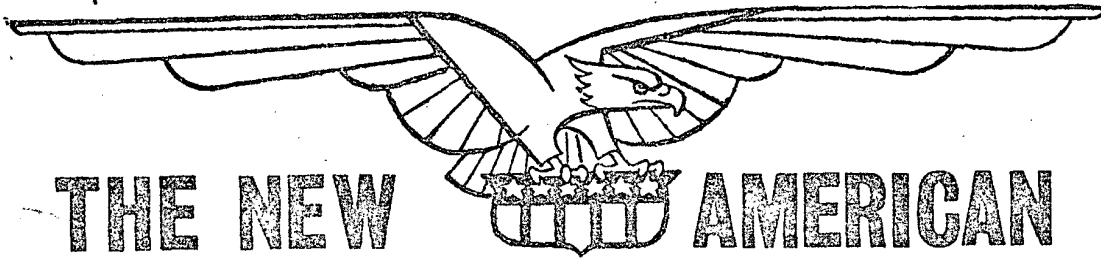
As you will see in this issue of THE NEW AMERICAN, our struggle for a new America is not confined to the ~~relatively safe~~ realm of publishing. The American Mobilizers is primarily devoted to ACTION--public activity that is designed to recruit new people and bring attention to the positions we advocate. We believe that only through action can any genuine change for the better come about in America. And you can help bring about that change!

We must have the funds to pay for our rising printing and postage costs. We must be able to distribute literature to be able to recruit, and this costs considerable sums. We must be able to hire meeting halls to invite supporters and potential supporters to hear what we feel must be done to make a New America a reality. We must be able to have funds available to organize demonstrations and pay legal fees. In short, we must have your help to expand our operations!

There are many ways you can help. Fill out the inclosed Application for Membership and regularly contribute. Subscribe and purchase gift subscriptions for your friends. Purchase and distribute literature and/or extra copies of THE NEW AMERICAN. Donate time to help in public activities. Or even an anonymous contribution will be gratefully accepted and turned into "ammunition" in the battle. Whatever it is you feel you can do, PLEASE, do it now!

**FOR A NEW AMERICA!**

George Adam Link, Publisher  
THE NEW AMERICAN



15c

# THE NEW AMERICAN

Official Publication of the American Mobilizers and American Guard

## WALLACE SHOT!

**BULLETS AIMED  
AT WHITE AMERICA!**

Laurel, Md, May 15 --- ALABAMA GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE, WAS SHOT TODAY WHILE CAMPAIGNING FOR THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARIES. THE ASSAILANT WAS SUBDUED IMMEDIATELY AFTER FIRING THE SHOTS WHICH NEARLY KILLED WALLACE.

### "FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION"...



### ...AND A RESULT



GOVERNOR GEORGE WALLACE lies on ground moments after being shot by Arthur Bremer. Leftist demonstrators in Michigan (above) say "Stop Wallace". As you can see, the enemies of White America will stop at nothing to destroy the fledgling White revolution.

Who was responsible for the shooting? Is there a conspiracy afoot? Why was Wallace attacked? These are questions millions of Americans are asking.

#### DEAFENING SILENCE

It is not too early to say that there will be a deafening silence about the circumstances in the assassination attempt. Within 24 hours, the mass media had already begun the usual "lone-wolf" and "nut" propaganda.

Arthur Bremer would seem to be a "nut" from the reports. But one must consider that even a "nut" has to have some motivation to commit or attempt political murder. What was Bremer's motivation if any?

#### JANITOR'S HELPER

Bremer is said to have been last employed as a janitor's helper, yet he had, evidently, enough funds to buy a car, pistol and ammunition to the tune of \$1000, while maintaining his \$135 a month apartment in Milwaukee. He had funds to follow the Wallace campaign through several states and to make a mysterious trip to New York, staying at the plush Waldorf for several days. Did the money come from the piggy-bank of a janitor's helper? Or did it have some other source? What source?

#### POISON

Who was responsible? Without a trial--Bremer was seen and photographed committing the shooting---we can safely

say that Arthur Bremer is the man who pulled the trigger, almost snuffing out the life of George Wallace. But where else can the responsibility be placed but squarely upon the shoulders of the enemies of a new America?

Bremer wielded the gun, but mass media distorters loaded and aimed the gun! A "sick mind" committed the crime, but hate-White poison is available in any dosage from Radio TV and the press, inspiring sick minds to sick deeds.

#### TOOLS

The story is the same in every assassination of Patriotic Americans. Sen. Huey P. Long of Louisiana, Sen. Bilbo of Mississippi, Cmdr. George Lincoln Rockwell, in each murder, a "loner", a "loser" or a "nut" have been the tools of America's enemies. Does the tool matter, so long as the job gets done? Apparently not.

#### COMMUNIST PARTY

Is there a conspiracy? It should not be difficult to understand that there are those that do not wish to see the "natives" become too restless. Among the peoples' enemies, the Communist Party has begun through its youth organization "Young Workers Liberation League" a campaign to "educate" Americans of the danger of Wallacism. As a part of their "educational tools", violence has been a standard method of "teaching" reluctant pupils. It is an accepted way of dealing with all that oppose them, and the Wallace move-  
(Cont. Pg.2)

# What Has Happened to America?

by John H. McDuff

It is now 1984 and we are living in a Police State. No, this is not the opening line of a science fiction novel; it is true, and it is happening now.

My suspicions were first aroused about a year ago when a few friends gave me information on the CFR---the international Jewish conspiracy to rule the world. (CFR-Council on Foreign Relations, Ed.) Members of this group---some of them world leaders, and other lesser known but no less powerful---have, it is said, gained control of key positions in all governments on earth including our own.

They run all major political parties. They control Capitalism and Communism alike. They manipulate world currencies at will, stop and start wars as it suits their purpose, and effectively

hide their actions under a cloak of secrecy by controlling all channels of news and information. Thus, the same hand that censors Pravda censors your local newspaper.

## GLOBAL CHESSBOARD

The goal of these men is limitless power over



JANE FONDA  
Heroine, or just a Hooker?

## RACE AND WALLACE

Why was Wallace attacked? In the above it is plain to see that anyone representing the White people, organizing for political action, and in general asking questions long un-answered, poses a threat to (1) the Establishment (2) powerful minorities and (3) brainwashed anti-Whites.

Wallace is a representative; a symbol. He stands for many things to many people. Whatever else, however, the vast majority of Wallace supporters are motivated by RACE. The denials may issue forth from top to bottom in the Wallace movement, but RACE remains the fact that unites the Wallacites. And this is the very thing that is not supposed--ever--to be a fundamental of any mass organization in politics.

## FAR WORSE TO COME

To our enemies, Wallace is White America. When those bullets were pumped into the body of George Wallace, they were aimed at the heart of White America.

George Wallace did not die. He will go on to act out his part in the great struggle that will become ever more violent and dangerous.

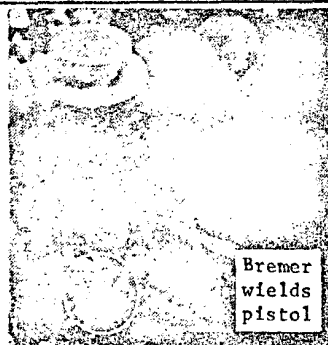
you and me---world wide domination of an elite few over the lives and destinies of men and nations which are, to them, no more than pawns on a global chessboard. We are the worker-ants who must build the "Utopia" over which this elite will rule.

## FANTASY?

If all this sounds like fantasy or the ravings of a paranoid, ask yourself a few questions. When Nixon took his disgraceful hat-in-hand journey to Peking, did you or anyone you know write a letter criticizing the trip? If so, was the letter printed, and in its entirety? In Boston, all I saw were articles and features praising the trip. Although I and other Patriots wrote such letters, we did not see one of them appear in print.

Do you wonder why Angela Davis is free on bail? Why the death penalty was abolished in California? Why the government is devising new schemes daily to increase their cradle-to-grave control over your children? Why bums are publicized into heroes? Why does the media praise the degenerate cavorings of Jane Fonda and the Black Panthers? Why is Nixon quoting Mao? What has happened to America?

cont. Pg. 5, col. 3



Bremer  
wields  
pistol

But if Wallace would have become one more victim of the hate-White poisoners, are they so naive to believe it would have destroyed the Will-to-Power in America? It will take more than mere bullets to stop that which "stands behind him". Yes, that which is coming is far, far worse than George Wallace, IF you are an enemy of a healthy, White America.

# WORK Works!

by Gerhard Lauck

"Welfare, "pollution", "Ivory tower thinking", "snobbery", "liberalism"... what do these things have in common? They all come from a misunderstanding, perversion or lack of WORK. The anti-pollution plans of liberals include closing down productive factories and putting the working man out of it, out of work. The impractical schemes and snobbery of the ivory tower thinkers comes from lack of it, of hard work and "alienation" from manual, getting-your-hands-dirty work. Liberalism is anti-work and does not work. Liberals whine about the sinister "curse of labor", when instead young people should be taught that work gives dignity. A person who works gives back to the country what he takes from it as a child and as an adult.

## LABOR SERVICE

Why not have a compulsory youth labor service? Combine this with a conservation corps and the welfare set that says it "can't find a job" could be put to the test.... and simply denied welfare if it fails the test of willingness to work. (Welfare was originally set up for the working man who is sick, injured or old so that his family would not starve. It should protect and help the working and best part of the country, not feed and multiply lower parasites.) Instead of closing down factories to "stop pollution"--which eventually means "stop eating"---youth labor service could clean up the pollution which always exists in a modern industrialized country. Young people who have worked for, say, six months and developed a healthy work attitude will find it easier to avoid that "ivory tower" thinking should they later go to college. Nor would they be snobbish, for work is the opposite of liberalism, almost by definition! After the compulsory youth labor service, they would be young adults instead of old, overgrown little children.

Cont. Pg. 7, Col. 3

# Wallace

(Continued from Pg. 1)  
ment is not an exception.

## WALLACE IS A WARNING

From the Jewish Press, Friday April 14, 1972, (Pg. 39) Nehemya Mayor says "Wallace is a danger to America and Wallace represents all that is fearful and frightening. He represents the thinking of the American mass man... If he is simplistic they voted for him because they are too. If he is base and selfish they approve because they are too. The American people...are first and foremost interested in themselves..Wallace is without virtue or morality and that is why they vote for him...They are voting for Wallace despite the fact that conditions are far from desperate. What will they do and whom will they support when a true crises descends, as it surely will? George Rockwell in his ugliness, was correct and understood Western Man, far more profoundly than the intellectuals and pundits. Wallace...signals the coming storm and behind him stand far, far worse than he. Wallace is a warning."

# First World Anti-Red Youth Meet

## APPEAL To The Youth Of The West

The intolerant, militant Marxism-Leninism has been lining up for its big rush for Western Europe. This aggression against the freedom of the peoples and thereby against the freedom of the individual in the west of this continent is based upon a simple principle: Subversion from inside! In Western European countries Lenin's bourgeois "useful idiots" are - not infrequently under the mask of social liberalism - marching at the head of this intellectual and political self-destruction.

It is time, therefore, for all young patriots of the European countries to move closer. The forces of destruction and imperialism have to find us, the national youth of Europe, united and strong in the uniform counter-attack. NATION EUROPA therefore approaches all national activists of Western Europe: Let the "1st National European Youth Congress" finally come true, create finally in common the "Inter-European National Union".

NATION EUROPA appeals to all national groups and all journalists at home and abroad: Do assist in spreading this call for the "1st National European Youth Congress", do support the intention of the young German national activists to materialize this congress of delegations of all Western European young nationalists

in 1972! This great and difficult plan can only be successful if everyone who reads these lines will carry the appeal for the "1st National European Youth Congress" beyond countries and borders. NATION EUROPA especially calls upon the English, French, Italian and Spain activists for energetic preparations.

NATION EUROPA suggests the following topics for the congress:

- Exchange of experience and prospects for a joint political combat against Marxism/communism and against any kind of imperialism.
- Possibilities of a permanent coordinated national youth exchange programme.
- Establishment of an active "Inter-European National Union of the Youth".

Journalists and national activists! Carry this appeal from country to country! Do make suggestions, become active in this matter yourselves, let us all in common materialize the "1st National European Youth Congress".

Fight against communism. Fight against political and economical exploitation of our peoples. For freedom and unity, national solidarity, now!

NATION EUROPA

## MOBILIZERS TO HAVE DELEGATE AT MUNICH CONGRESS

The above APPEAL originally appeared in the German Mut (Courage) Magazine, in December 1971. Since its first publication, it has been reprinted in many other anti-Bolshevik journals throughout Europe.

Mut Magazine, in its January 1972 issue stated "The national Youth (of the West) must show, and will show, that it knows how to build bridges of Solidarity. And it will demonstrate that the new Nationalism---and it alone---can point out the way to a common future." In answer to this call to the youth of the West---the entire West---we who are struggling for a New Social Order in America MUST do all within our power to make this Congress a success. Had this been done 35 years ago, how much death, destruction and hatred could have been avoided?

In response to this first step in reconciliation of a too-long divided family, Mr. Gerhard Lauck, of Lincoln, Nebraska will act as Official American Mobilizers Re-

presentative at the Munich Youth Congress.

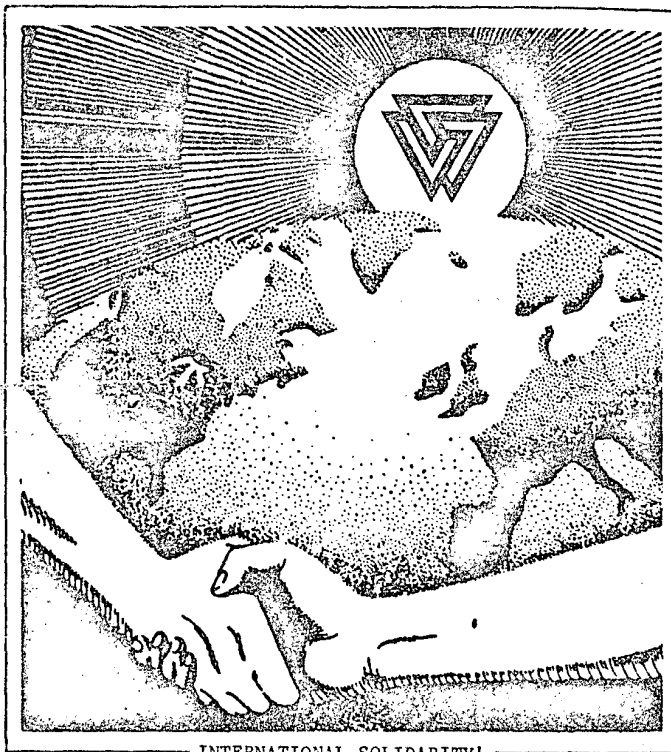
Mr. Lauck was recently appointed Staff Correspondent to The New American for the Mid-west. His deep political insights will be a great asset in expressing the position of American Patriots to our European comrades. He has been given authority to develop channels of communication between the Mobilizers and other delegates to the Congress, and enter into agreements of mutual benefit to the American and European struggle for liberation.

Further information on the American Mobilizers delegation will be announced before the Congress, which will be held in Munich, Germany in September.

For other information or details concerning the FIRST INTER-EUROPEAN ANTI-COMMUNIST YOUTH CONGRESS, contact:

BILL GILLESPIE  
American Contact  
Box 515 Cooper Station  
New York, N.Y. 10003

GERHARD LAUCK



## Gillespie to Munich for NYA



Wash. D.C., April 25---- The National Youth Alliance announced today that Mr. Bill Gillespie will be authorized representative of that organization at the European Youth Congress.

Mr. Gillespie was, until recently Manhattan Unit Leader of NYA. He was also publisher of the hard-hitting NYA Newsletter.

Bill is a new Contributor to The New American. In the next issue we will present an especially important article that will rattle some teeth!

## Commies Blast Nation Europa in



The central organ of the Soviet Union's Ministry of Defense, The Red Star, has smeared the Youth Congress in its issue of Feb. 12, 1972. The Red Star states that "Neo-Fascist groups and organizations intend to undertake provocations against the sportsmen of socialist lands at the Olympic Games in Munich. So the magazine Mut agitated, directed against the Olympic ideal of working together and of mutual understanding. In Coburg appeared the international radical right organizations' magazine Nation Europa which, in its January issue, called various shades of Neo-Fascists to its 'First National European Congress of Youth' in Munich at the time of the Olympics.

## MOBILIZERS ON MAY DAY:

**"HANG ANGELA!"**

NEW YORK, May 1, 1972 --- American Mobilizers demonstrators presented the only organized opposition to the annual Communist Party treason rally on May Day. A special banner was prepared to express Mobilizers opposition to the "Free Angela" theme of the Red rally.

May Day has traditionally been a time for the Communist Party to fill Union Square in Manhattan with a wide variety of human trash. This year, however, the Reds found that there are still Americans willing to stand up for America.

## EARLY END

The Communist rally, which featured General Secretary Gus Hall, was scheduled to go on until 7:00 P.M. Despite the fine weather, the Reds cut their meeting short after an hour and a half, lasting only to 5:30 P.M.

The Mobilizers arrived on the scene at 3:30 and continued until 6:45.



Angela Davis, Communist

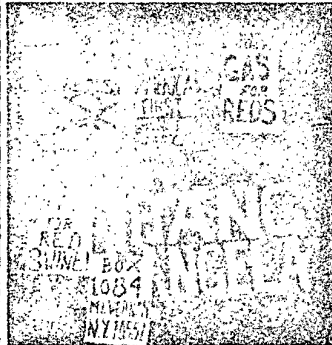
## RED BANNER

To attract maximum attention to the demonstration, a special banner in bright red was prepared demanding "Hang Angela". The banner annoyed the Reds so much that more attention was paid to the Mobilizers than to the Red speakers.

When Gus Hall stood up to speak, he was greeted with organized chanting of "Death to Traitors" and "Gas Gus". For the most part, Hall's speech was actually drowned out by the chants.

**"STAMP OUT THE FACISTS"**

After Hall was given a sound dose of sloganeering, Sam

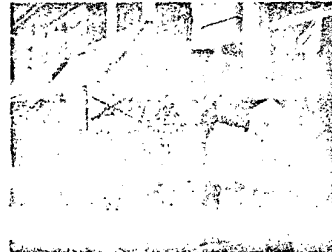


Part of Mobilizers contingent poses for a group shot

Pevzner, of the Jewish Cultural Clubs stepped forward to try his luck. Sam, speaking a variety of "English" understandable fully to only residents of an East European Ghetto, told everyone assembled how the "Golden Age for world Jewry will come when America is Communist", and how the "Facists (here pointing to the Mobilizers) must be stamped out if Communism is to succeed".

## JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE

Once again, our contingent of Patriots formed the only organized opposition to anti-American hate rallies. A few "independents" walked in circles for a while, but packed up and left soon after the Mobilizers began demonstrating, because they "don't believe in hanging people without a fair trial". We wonder if these "conservatives" expect to get a "fair trial" from the Reds? The Communists can be accused of many things



Mobilizers with signs and American Flags

**Reds' May Day Rally Union Sq. Shadow of Past Glory A Bit Like Old Times**

By RICHARD SCHWARTZ

In the park where debaters and orators solve the world's problems among themselves daily, there was the unfamiliar blare of a speech-maker's voice over a public address system.

It was May Day in Union Square.

Gus Hall, general secretary of the U. S. Communist Party, was calling the bombing in Vietnam an "escalation of barbarism" which proves "imperialism is on the ropes."

Plainclothes policemen surrounded the podium in the parking area on the north side of the park. Across the street, two groups of less than a dozen persons each carried flags and picket signs.

The signs included "Abolish Red Parasites," "Hang Angela" and "Death for Red Swine." Several of the pickets heckled speakers.

May Day, the Communist holiday that once brought out huge crowds in Manhattan, brought about 1,200 people to Union Square yesterday and many of them appeared to be on the riper side of 40.

The keynote speaker at the rally was Gus Hall, general secretary of the Communist party USA, who told of a recent visit to Hanoi and Haiphong during which he claimed to have seen damage done by U.S. bombers.

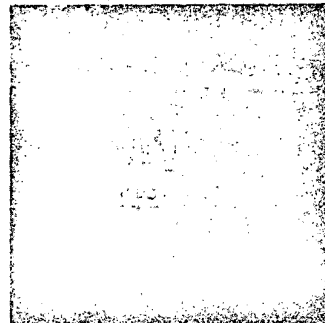
"This is the moment," Hall said, "to strike against Nixonomics ... to free Angela Davis ... to turn the 1972 election into a drive to end the war ... and to elect Communist candidates for office."

While a large police detail stood warily looking on, two groups demonstrated against the rally. One group of about a dozen, including young men in uniform, called themselves "American Mobilizers." The other group of about 10 carried American flags and said they were private individuals opposed to communism.

"Gas Gus Hall," chanted the "Mobilizers," and "Hang Angela." Miss Davis, on trial in California for allegedly supplying guns for a fatal courthouse shootout, is an avowed Communist.

**"We Stand Alone"**

NEW YORK, April 22 ----- Once again American Mobilizers demonstrators stood alone in opposition to those that wish to destroy America.



MOBILIZERS BRAVE WEATHER

but never of fooling around when dealing with their enemies. Let's "do unto them as they would do unto us".

Incidentally, a handful of Jewish Defense League hooligans were lurking around at the rally, but did not seem at all interested in "doing their thing" against the Reds. Instead, they were far more interested in snooping around a genuine anti-communist demonstration, and even had the nerve to attempt to obtain information about the Mobilizers participants. Perhaps they did not want to disturb their brethren celebrating May Day.

The Mobilizers planned to counter-demonstrate at the massive "Stop the War" Red rally in Manhattan on the 22nd of April. Arrangements were made with the police, but at the last minute the demonstration site was changed to an area three blocks north of the Reds.

After marching through the astonished Reds, the Mobilizers assembled at the designated site, and continued to march and chant for several hours in spite of the unusually foul weather.

As has been the case in recent times, Mobilizers demonstrators represented the only organized activity against treason!

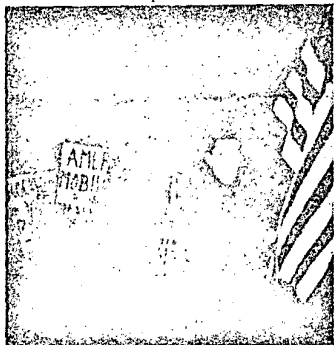




# Roosevelt Hosts Reds

New York, March 10 --- New York's swank mid-town Hotel Roosevelt this year hosted the annual Daily World Banquet, while a group of American Mobilizers demonstrated outside.

The Mobilizers contacted other "right-wingers" to join in the demonstration, but to no avail. Perhaps the so-called "right" has been too busy preaching "unity" to have time to practice it.



## LAST MINUTE EXTRA!

Kissinger 49 Years Old



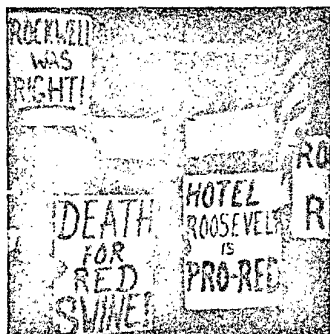
KISSINGER GRABS FOR AMERICA  
Nixon looks the other way

Moscow, 27 May -- His Majestic Alienness, Henry Kissinger celebrated his 49th birthday today in the Kremlin.

Upon returning to his quarters, he was surprised to find a huge birthday cake prepared by the Soviet leaders.

Nixon (U. S. President) sadly remarked that he, too was planning a surprise party for Kissinger, but "now the surprise has been spoiled"

The New American wishes the Emperor all the worst.



Gus Hall, Gen. Sec. of the Communist Party made several reports to top supporters and activists, informing the assembled Reds that "big things will be forthcoming in the Communist struggle." He intimated that even "government agencies can be helpful."

Meanwhile, outside the Mobilizers were carrying on a lively demonstration, with chants of "Communism is Treason" and "Roosevelt Loves Reds."

George Adam Link, Mobilizers General Organizer was interviewed by Network local stations, the Daily News and also NY local TV. A report appeared on NBC-TV, but was presented without mention of the Communist Party banquet in the Hotel Roosevelt.

## Coming Up..

ANGELA DAVIS found "not guilty" over the weekend of 3-4 June, will be appearing at a massive benefit at New York's MADISON SQUARE GARDEN. The American Mobilizers will be there to give her a dose of Americanism. ALL PATRIOTS ARE ASKED TO MAKE PREPARATIONS TO BE THERE. JUNE 29, Thursday. ASSEMBLE 34th Street and SEVENTH AVENUE AT 6:00 P.M. (SEE LAST PAGE)

GEORGE MCGOVERN is a Leftist of the foulest sort, and is aiming at the Presidency of the United States. MOBILIZERS DEMONSTRATIONS WILL COMMENCE at his Flushing Headquarters

Others will be arranged regularly.

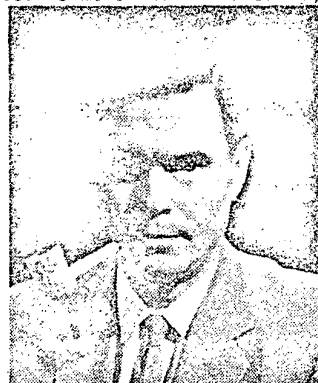
## What Has Happened? (Continued from Pg. 2)

### FRUSTRATION

The answer is simple! We have been taken over! Our sacred freedoms no longer exist. This take-over has been slow and gradual, but it is now nearly complete. A few small groups still dare to publish the truth, but their circulation is small, and their resources smaller still. The power group in control tolerates this activity for the time being, because they recognize it as a good safety valve for Patriotic frustration, and feel that we do not pose a real threat to them.

### SILENCED

When their position is secure enough, they will move against even this small vestige of resistance with devastating force. Even now we can recall the voices of truth which have been silenced--some slain directly.



CMDR. LINCOLN ROCKWELL, USN.  
Hero or heel?

some the victims of dubious suicides, some unfairly imprisoned, and still more forced to live their lives as victims of slander and disgrace: James V. Forrestal, Admiral Husband E. Kimmel, Robert B. DePugh, General Douglas MacArthur, Commander George Lincoln Rockwell, Francis Parker Yockey, Senator Joseph R. McCarthy, and many more.

### SLEEPING GIANT

Our Roll of Honor is long, and it will become longer as the control becomes more total. Perhaps we have waited too long to awaken. Like a sleeping giant, we have allowed our castle to be stealthily robbed, and now we are slowly and drowsily coming to our senses only to discover we are bound hand and foot.

If control is not yet absolute, then perhaps there is still time, if we are willing to fight the enemy to the death with every ounce of our corporate strength.

If it is too late, as I fear it may be, then let it be recorded for generations yet unborn who may, with God's help, rekindle the Torch of Liberty now flickering out for us, that before we entered the abyss of a new Dark Age, a few of us dared to fight for America, for our Western Culture, and for the vanishing freedom of all mankind.

## NOW AVAILABLE!

PIN-BACK  
BUTTONS!  
1 1/2 inch diameter

SHOW PEOPLE

WHERE YOU STAND!!

RED, WHITE, BLUE & BLACK  
SYMBOL OF AMERICAN MOBILIZERS.

Order your buttons today, and wear them every day!

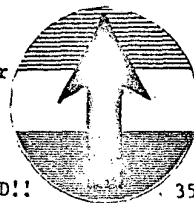
Send for special discount rates on quantity orders.

SEE BACK PAGE FOR FURTHER DETAILS

FREE  
CALLEY

25c each 5 for \$1

HANG  
ANGELA



35c



Vol. II  
No. 2

THE NEW AMERICAN

May-June  
1972

STAFF:

George Adam Link, Editor  
Gerhard Lauck, Mid-West Correspondent  
John H. McDuff, North-East Correspondent

CONTRIBUTORS

Bill Gillespie, Rev. John M. Mitchell, Vincent A. Auleta,  
Clayton D. Loughran, Paul J. Tregarth

THE-NEW AMERICAN is the Official Publication of the American Mobilizers. Subscription price of \$3.00 will entitle subscriber to eight (8) issues via First Class mail. Extra copies this issue: 1 to 20 copies @ 15¢ each. 21 to 100 copies @ 10¢ each. Over 100 copies, write for rates. THE NEW AMERICAN is not connected with any other organization of similar aims or purposes. Published and printed in New York by THE PLEIADES PRESS. Copyright © 1972.

## EDITORIAL

### The Morning After...

...will be Wed., Nov. 8. Who will be "President"? We don't think it will make much difference. Humpty-Dem. or Dumpty-Rep., neither will do anything good for the White working people. In fact they will, as usual, bollix things up even worse.

What about Wallace? Well, we can ask that question, too. What about Wallace? The American Mobilizers will not support Wallace, nor will we oppose him, for a whole galaxy of reasons. But what if by some incredible quirk in the criminal System, he makes it? Answer: ever hear of A. Bremer? There are plenty of them being trained and/or encouraged by the enemies of America. The Communist Party (see page 1) and many others are determined to see that no man makes any changes in the political set-up in America. However, if he could survive the constant hail of bullets, would he survive the Congress, or it's behind-the-scenes wire-pullers? Doubtful, highly doubtful.

The answer is not in putting one man in office--even the Presidency--but in driving all the others out of office! Those that think that Wallace, or another Rockwell, or even a Hitler could change anything under the crooked system demonstrate a total lack of understanding of (1) the American System before it's perversion, and (2) the present political set-up and the "Family" running the show. But, the Wallace movement is an historic necessity, and in it's ranks at present are many that will one day be firm battlers in the struggle for a New Order. And because it (Wallacism) is opening in millions of minds new political possibilities, it can be very beneficial to those of us that know what is yet to come to America. So, Patriots, let's get ready for Nov. 8, because our work will continue regardless of the outcome of the previous night.



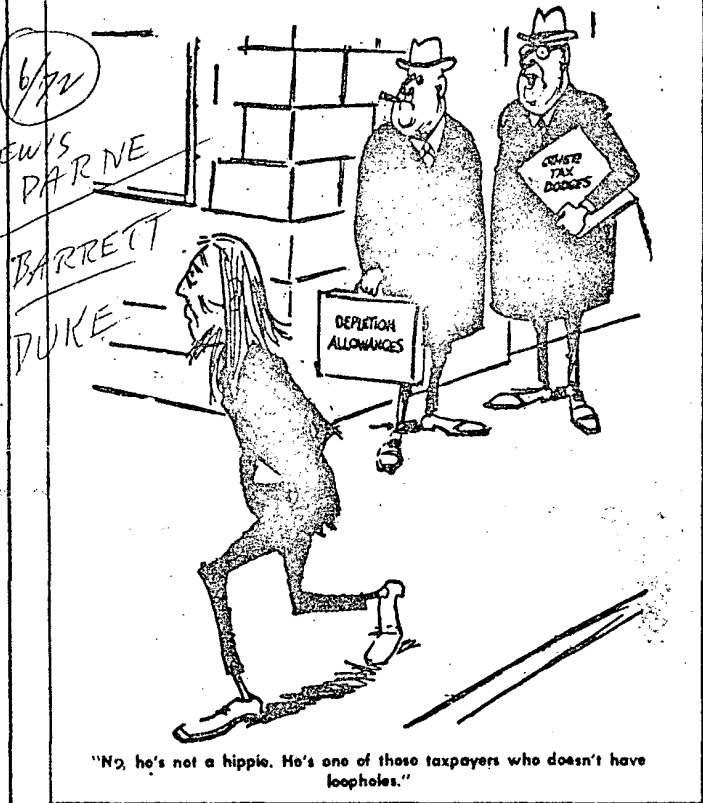
### Dogs vs. Fun City

LIVING IN "FUN CITY" IS NO FUN. And we agree that dog dirt on the streets doesn't help. But if this was all the people of New York had to worry about, there'd be no complaint \* \* \*

There is a great howl going up from the--mostly--liberals about dogs. Seems they've been getting their dainty feet soiled. Some have suggested owners cleaning up after the dogs. Why not bring back the individual street-cleaner, and employ some of those "hard-core un-employables" we've been hearing so much about?

The libs say "clean up or get rid of dogs". They say dog-owners will have to be happy with canaries. O.K.! Breed us some 99 lb canaries complete with fierce whistle and teeth! Then dogs won't be necessary to ward off Fun City's abundance of thugs. We wonder how the libs will like getting it on the head instead of the foot?

## THE TAXPAYER



## In the PATRIOT PRESS...

### CHRISTIAN VANGUARD

● In its March 1972 issue, Christian Vanguard published in its Editorial entitled "Straight Talk" the following: "Those left-leaning Arab "commando" leaders who cry "racism" in tune with the Jews should realize the following: (1) the majority of those non-Arabs supporting their cause are Christian caucasian (2) besides being in sympathy with the Arab cause they support the Arabs because they realize that the Jews occupy the U.S. and other non-Arab countries and because the Jews control the propaganda media the people are for the most part unaware of this condition (3) when the Arabs liberate the Middle East from Jewish control we expect their help in liberating OUR countries (4) that no movement can defeat World Jewry unless it itself is worldwide and operates in every country of the world." BOX 3247, HOLLYWOOD, CAL. 90028

### COMMON SENSE

● After 26 years, it is sad to see that Common Sense is going out of business. In their last issue, 15 May, 1972, they announced that "The days of newspapers are just about over. The days of signing petitions, writing letters, lifting teacups at polite little meetings, and hoping against hope that "our" elected officials will get off the system's dirty payroll, are rapidly coming to a close. The days of "educating the people" are coming to an END and the days of naked fighting for SURVIVAL are BEGINNING!!!" Fare thee well, Common Sense and the memory of Conde McGinley. But, welcome to the dirty battle for the streets of America!

(continued on page 7)

## WHAT Is "Donald P. Rosenberg"?

It seems that whenever a good thing is beginning to form--in this case the growing knowledge among the Wallace people as to the root causes of America's plight--certain types inevitably pop up to inject their strange ideas and interpretations into the hitherto healthy, if too trusting, fledgling movement.

Apparently, Don Rosenberg and his "National Traditional Caucus" is one such type. Rosenberg operates out of his home at 116 East 31 Street, New York, N.Y. 10016, Tel. (212) 685-4689. No attention would be necessary by Patriots of this attempt to further confuse and misguide our already confused youth, were it not for the fact that such meaningless pap as is being peddled by "NTC" is always held up in the public eye as "opposition" to the rot prevailing. America's enemies are simply wild about this kind of "opposition".

To go into extensive quotes of the crude stuff published by "NTC" would be

a waste of time. Suffice it to say that this is not the way to get the youth out of the clutches of Marxism-Alinism. (But this is not the aim of "NTC", is it?)

Private property, free enterprise, individual liberty, wine, women & song, they're all O.K., WITHIN REASON! But just try to sell "capitalism" to a worker being fleeced of his last earnings, while the capitalist evades taxes as a matter of course, and you'll see what productive Americans think of it! Please, don't try to sell the "Capitalism-the-good-guys" vs. "communism-the-bad-guys" bunk to people who know better. Sure, the Reds stink, (we fight them at close range, you know), but so does capitalism--it's responsible for financing Marxism and it's affiliates!

But really, we think Mr. Rosenberg knows all this. And, he knows too, the Question of Race. And, he knows the implications of the Racial Questions. Any fool can follow the truth to its logical conclusion, given the



### DID HE GET HIS JOB THROUGH THE N.Y. TIMES?

Donald P. Rosenberg, Nat. Chairman, NTC

opportunity. But this is just the point, and why the many words saying nothing from "NTC" alias D.P. Rosenberg, and the real reason for his "blacklisting" many staunch, fighting Patriots in the N. Y. area including Lewis Darne and G.A. Link of the American Mobilizers. Evidently, the trend toward 100% enlightenment among the various Patriotic circles in the nation has thrown a real fright into certain people.

Friendly advice to the "confusers": don't inject yourselves into our struggle for National and Racial liberation! The tide of American Patriotism is forming into a mighty force, and like the tide of the sea, it will ruthlessly destroy all in its way. And of course, the first to be swept away in the raging torrent will be those that attempt to act as a barrier!

## Go to Israel, Kahane Asks Jews

By JEAN CRAFTON

Rabbi Meir Kahane, outspoken leader in the Jewish Defense League, called yesterday for an exodus of American Jews to Israel.

"For the American Jew, just as for any other Jew, there is only one home...one permanent safeguard--the land of Israel,"

**Sees End of the Dream.**

"The American dream is coming to an end for the Jew," Kahane warned his audience of men, women, small children and youths.

He told them that the crises facing the American public in general "are making the ground fertile for Jew hatred."

The Jews will ultimately bear the brunt of America's failure in Vietnam, he contended.

That "humiliating defeat" he said, "is going to let loose a flood of devils in this country, a flood of hatred. Fifty thousand American boys died for nothing -- and I mean nothing. And someone is going to pay for it."

Remarking on the prominence of Jews in the antiwar movements, Kahane said, "We will yet pay for our Jerry Rubins and Abbie Hoffmans. Don't underestimate the patriotism of the American people. They'll see Rubin and they'll see the Jew."

He reminded the audience of Hitler's talk of a "stab in the back" after Germany's defeat in the first World War. "The myth of the stab in the back is with us again," he warned.

There are those who say that "America is not Germany." Kahane went on.

He reminded his listeners that the German Jew in 1920 lived well and much longer in Germany than we have lived in this country. "... Germany was a good country to the Jewish people."

When Germany started persecuting the Jews," he said, "she had undergone a humiliating defeat just as we have. Someone has to be the scapegoat. The most logical one is the Jew."

NY DAILY NEWS,  
MONDAY, MAY 8, 1972

### In the PATRIOT PRESS...

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN

(Continued from Pg. 6)

It seems that the more acceptable the concept of National Socialism becomes to the American People, the more certain "advocates" deny that concept. In the Sept. issue which appeared in February, NRB said "We cannot eternally look to the past for our racial future. Those who endlessly parrot the words of *Mein Kampf* written in 1924, or the American Constitution written in 1788 are hopelessly chained to the dead past and cannot hope to create an Aryan Empire..." It is incredible that those who advocate abandoning the foundation-motivation of the entire American--AND Western--liberation movement would not look to possible flaws in TACTICS (the application of an Idea) before going off half-cocked changing and/or rejecting sound Principles. As we have said before, PRINCIPLES must never change, TACTICS must--according to necessity. For the Idea to succeed, it must simply demonstrate that it is in reality the only answer to AMERICA's problems.  
BOX 10, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10024

Cont. from Pg. 2

America needs a system like this youth labor service economically and educationally. Most youths today, who are too busy working to make news as leftist rebels, are mature enough to welcome such a system as an opportunity to prove themselves and help the country at the same time. Besides, it would be great to see those who drag down the name of American youth, the leftists, sweat from hard work instead of just smelling as if they had put in a hard day and simply had not washed yet. (A working man likes soap!)  
WORK WORKS!



☐ Mail the next 8 issues. Enclosed is \$3.00

☐ Please send me extra copies of this issue at 10/\$1.50. Enclosed is \$

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_

# Angela Davis acquitted

NEW YORK, June 5 - "My acquittal was a great people's victory," Angela Davis told Henry Winston, national chairman of the Communist Party last night. Miss Davis talked to Winston by phone from San Jose where she had just come from "a most thrilling party" with the jurors who acquitted her.

She told Winston that she would definitely be at Madison Square Garden on June 29, changing it from "An Evening for Angela Davis" to "An Evening With Angela Davis."

"And I intend to bring other political prisoners and my lawyers and people who aided in the defense, as well," she added.

## McGovern hails Angela acquittal

LOS ANGELES (UPI)—Sen. George S. McGovern told a crowd of cheering blacks at a rally in Watts Sunday that the acquittal of Angela Davis should be "cause for rejoicing."

McGovern, speaking two hours after a jury in San Jose cleared Miss Davis, was greeted by a crowd chanting: "Power of the people has freed Angela."

"This is a happy day which I can understand," he said. "This is another demonstration that we can be pleased about."

DAILY WORLD

6/6/72

Americans should take pen in hand and mark Sunday, June 4 1972 on their calendars. On that day Justice was flushed down the sewer of Establishment expediency. On that day Angela Davis was freed.

A juror said that when deliberations began, 9 people called for her acquittal, but 3 others wanted to review the evidence. The juror said "it was all very well organized. We went over the evidence, while the others played cards."

Yes, it was very well organized. From the day that Angela was brought to trial to her acquittal, the entire farce was "well organized".

Who benefits from the trial? None other than the Commun-

ists. The Angela Davis Show has done more to popularize communism than they could do on their own. She was depicted as a "woman in love", a "young idealist", a "freedom fighter" being "persecuted".

There is great joy in enemy circles, because Angela proved they could get away with any crime, and the System would not seriously prosecute them.

Do we say that Angela Davis is guilty as charged? Look at the record, and decide for yourself. Do we say that Angela Davis is guilty? YES!

She is guilty of conspiring to destroy America. It is the cunning nature of the Communist beast to commit any crime in the name of Peace and Freedom. Can there be any doubt that the followers of Communism---which uses violence as a tool---would not employ violence?

Do we say that Angela Davis would have been found guilty were it not for the System's secret aid? YES! It is democracy that has permitted advocates of perverted ideas such as Davis and her ilk to flourish. It is democracy that has not protected America from its enemies.

Angela Davis is a COMMUNIST, but those allowing her release are CRIMINALS.

## New America Publications

1. AMERICANS IT'S TIME TO GET TOUGH  
General recruiting leaflet..... 1¢ each  
125 for \$1
2. BROTHERHOOD IN ACTION!  
Recruiting leaflet based on Race Question.... 1¢ each  
125 for \$1
3. FIVE DOLLAR BILL  
an irresistible flyer utilizing the fact that nobody will pass up a \$5 bill. Three different wordings "FREE CALLEY", "HANG ANGELA", and "FOR RACE AND NATION" specify wording..... 1¢ each  
150 for \$1
4. PRINCIPLES FOR A NEW AMERICA  
An attractive way of introducing people to the Idea for which we fight. Three colors..... 5¢ each  
50 for \$2
5. FOR AMERICA TO SURVIVE  
A general call to ACTION, with ten point program on back..... 1¢ each  
150 for \$1
6. SMASH THE NO WIN SYSTEM  
The Vietnam situation and some solutions with ten point program on back..... 1¢ each  
150 for \$1
7. AMERICA IS DYING FROM AN OVERDOSE OF FREEDOM  
A rundown of the outrages being perpetrated in the name of "Freedom"..... 2¢ each
8. THE NEW AMERICAN  
Official Publication of the American Mobilizers. Subscription for eight issues..... \$ 3.00
10. PROCLAMATION OF LONDON--by Francis Parker Yockey. An excellent book which will serve as an introduction to his great work, IMPERIUM..... \$ 1.00
11. YOCKEY, FOUR ESSAYS--interesting essays by Yockey that will anger some, terrify others, but force everyone to think..... \$ 1.00
13. NEWSPAPER CONTROL IN AMERICA--by Robert Homan. Completely documented expose of the REAL power behind the Newspapers of America..... 25¢ each

## Other Sales Items

- A. FREE CALLEY! BUTTON (1½ inch diameter)  
Let's do something for Lt. Calley by showing the world how many people are for him! ..... 25¢ each
- B. HANG ANGELA! BUTTON (1½ inch diameter)  
Who needs Reds? Wear this button, and show everybody what you think of Reds! ..... 25¢ each
- C. AMERICAN MOBILIZERS BUTTON (1½ inch, no wording)  
Red, white and blue button with black arrow. Let everyone know where you stand by wearing one! 35¢ each
- D. AMERICAN MOBILIZERS ARMBAND  
Brilliant red, white and blue armband emblazoned with the black Arrow-symbol of Order..... \$ 3.00

(For quantity rates on the above listed buttons, please inquire.)

MINIMUM ORDER \$1.00. Please ADD 10% on all orders under \$10.00 to cover postage and handling.

Please make all money orders and checks payable to:

**AMERICAN MOBILIZERS**

\* Box 1084 \* Mount Vernon, N.Y. \* 10551 \*

THE ABOVE IS A XEROXED COPY OF THE ORIGINAL INFORMANT REPORT.  
ALL NECESSARY ACTION WHICH SHOULD BE TAKEN IN CONNECTION WITH  
THIS INFORMATION HAS BEEN TAKEN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/27/04 BY huc2402d1911b



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

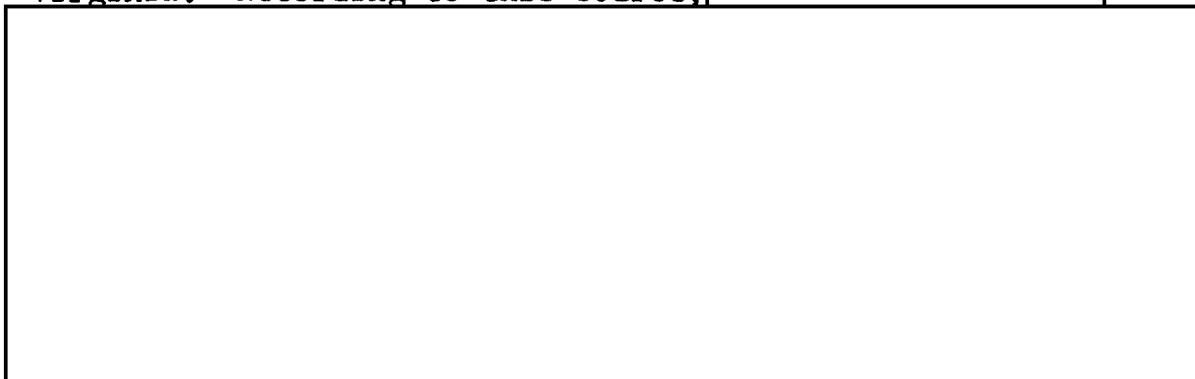
In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535  
July 20, 1972

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On July 12, 1972, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that Dr. William L. Pierce, Executive Director of NYA, is considering moving NYA National Headquarters from 1656 33rd Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., to another location in Washington or nearby Virginia. According to this source, [REDACTED]



b6  
b7C

The above source further disclosed that NYA income has dropped off in recent months and the organization's financial condition at this time is critical. He said that [REDACTED] nevertheless is determined to keep the organization going and continue

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY WCL/290802/KC/HK

1972  
FBI-NEW YORK  
157-3447-156

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

publishing the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!" [redacted] has indicated that he would like to have an office in or near Washington, D. C., to use as a headquarters and for receiving mail, but, if necessary, he will operate out of his home and use his family to help him in getting out the NYA publication.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C  
b7D

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 7/20/72

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2278)(P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/2/04 BY 60329 BCF/KCS/16

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies; for the New Orleans and New York Offices, two copies each; and for the Alexandria Office, one copy for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The confidential informant mentioned in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

The information in the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service, Washington, D. C.

For the information of the Bureau, New Orleans and New York [redacted] advised that his source concerning [redacted] and activities of National Party supporters in New Orleans is [redacted]

[redacted], New Orleans, Louisiana. According to the source, [redacted] to follow him to New Orleans.

- 2- Bureau (Enc. 8)
- 2- New Orleans (Enc. 2)
- 2- New York (Enc. 2)
- 1- Alexandria (Enc. 1)(Info)
- 4- WFO
- (1-157-2396) [redacted]
- (1- [redacted])
- (1-157-3700) [redacted]

EKP:djh  
(11)



5010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

WF  
157-2447-157  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
JUL 24 1972  
FBI-NEW YORK  
880

WFO 157-2278

The source stated that [ ] is known to [ ]  
[ ] another NYA activist from New York City, who considers  
[ ] to be a "jerk". [ ] allegedly told the source that  
[ ] is constantly embarrassing [ ] by his  
[ ] and was kept by the American Mobilizers only  
because he is big and strong [ ]  
[ ]

b6  
b7C

The above informant learned that [ ]  
[ ]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Due to the sensitive position of [ ] in  
the extreme right-wing movement, all offices are requested to  
exercise caution in disseminating information from this source.

b7D



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 8/3/72

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

157-3447

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] protect; reliable in the past)  
furnished the following information to SA [redacted]  
on the dates indicated below:

b6  
b7C  
b7D

On 7/27/72, the source advised that [redacted]  
former National Youth Alliance (NYA) activist from New York  
who was more recently associated with [redacted]

[redacted] The informant stated that [redacted]  
alleged to be an Official Supporter of the National Socialist  
White People's Party (NSWPP) and expects to attend the party's  
annual congress in Arlington, Virginia, 9/2-4/72. The source  
indicated that [redacted] intends to seek full membership in the  
NSWPP. He further indicated that [redacted]

b6  
b7C

According to the above source, [redacted]  
[redacted] New York, New York (telephone: Area Code [redacted]  
[redacted], an associate of [redacted] who recently followed  
[redacted] to New Orleans, Louisiana, has also returned to New York  
City. [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

- 2- Bureau
- 2- Alexandria (Info)  
(1- 157-1)(NSWPP)
- 2- Boston (Info)  
(1- 157- )(BRITTON)
- 2- Newark  
(1- 157- )(BRITTON)

Classified by 491  
Exempt from GDS Category 2  
Date of Declassification Indefinite 1/24/77

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 6- New York  
(1- 157-5089)(DARNE) (1- 157-7169)(GILLESPIE)  
(1- 157- )(AULETA) (1- 157- )(LITTLE)  
(1- 157- )(BRITTON)

- 2- WFO  
(1- [redacted])

EKP:rs1 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan  
(16)

157-3447-1

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 1972	
FBI-NEW YORK	

b7D

DECLASSIFIED BY 600290 BUE/79/B  
ON 2/2/04



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

The above source further advised on 7/27/72, that NYA member [REDACTED] of New York City has become associated with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The source said that [REDACTED] has a mailing address of [REDACTED] New York, New York 10008. and the mailing address of [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] Jamaica, New York 11417. The source recalled that [REDACTED] had once proposed [REDACTED] in order to obtain funds to promote a revolution by the radical political right and believes that [REDACTED] might be capable of participating in violent activities.

The informant disclosed that NYA member [REDACTED] [REDACTED] West Trenton, New Jersey 08628, who formerly attended [REDACTED] has been admitted to New York University, New York, New York (It is noted that while residing in a dormitory at [REDACTED] room was found to contain a number of [REDACTED])

b6  
b7C  
b7D

On 7/31/72, the above informant advised that NYA activist [REDACTED] of New York City who has been in Germany since June, 1972, and who was to represent the NYA at the "First Inter-European Anti-Communist Youth Congress" scheduled to be held in Munich, Germany during the first week of September, 1972, is returning to the United States and will not attend the Youth Congress. According to the source, [REDACTED] mother recently died of cancer.

b6  
b7C~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 157-2278

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Inasmuch as the information contained herein could pinpoint  as the source, it is not being disseminated by WFO. All offices are cautioned to exercise due care with regard to the security of the informant in any investigation or dissemination of information outside the Bureau based upon information contained herein.

b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Washington, D. C. 20535

August 14, 1972

8/18  
[Handwritten signature]

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On June 1, 1972, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past made available a copy of a publication entitled "Western Youth", dated June, 1972, which announces the "First Inter-European Anti-Communist Youth Congress" scheduled to be held in Munich, Germany, during September, 1972. According to this publication, Bill Gillespie, Box 515, Cooper Station, New York, New York, 10003, is the American contact for this congress and will represent the NYA at the congress.

The above source advised on June 22, 1972, that [redacted] had recently departed for Germany where he intended to study for the summer and attend the Munich Congress in September; however, on July 31, 1972, the source reported that [redacted] mother had died of cancer and [redacted] was returning to the United States. The informant learned that [redacted] would not attend the Youth Congress at Munich in September, 1972.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY [redacted]

157-3447-159

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 16 1972	
FBI - NEW YORK	

#45  
N/E.

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The source disclosed on August 8, 1972, that [redacted] Lincoln, Nebraska, had been asked by [redacted] to take his place as a representative at the Munich Congress and that [redacted] expects to attend the congress. The source said, however, that [redacted] was not the NYA choice as a representative to the congress. The source learned that [redacted]

[redacted] Richmond, Virginia, hopes to attend the Munich Congress as representative of the NYA.

The above source further disclosed on August 8, 1972, that the "First Inter-European Anti-Communist Youth Congress" will be held on September 16, and 17, 1972. Although the site for the congress has not yet been announced, it is expected to be held in or near Munich.

On August 10, 1972, the informant reported concerning the Youth Congress in Munich that only European youth would be voting delegates at the congress. He learned that anyone could attend the congress as an observer by furnishing a ten-dollar registration fee and his organizational affiliation.

According to the above source, [redacted] expects to leave the United States for Munich during the first week of September, 1972.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

F B I

Date:

8/14/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO: WFO)ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIEDDATE 2/2/04 BY SP6/BJC/HG/13

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies, and for the Boston, New York, Omaha and Richmond Offices, two copies each, of an LHM dated and captioned as above which sets forth information concerning the "First Inter-European Anti-Communist Youth Congress" to be held in Munich, Germany, 9/16, and 17/72.

One extra copy is furnished to the Bureau in the event dissemination to the Legat, Bonn is desired.

The confidential source referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted] on all dates mentioned therein.

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

For the Information of the Boston Office, [redacted] advised on 8/8/72, that [redacted] of Epping, New Hampshire is another individual who hopes to attend the Youth Congress in Munich during September, 1972. According to the source, [redacted] is an associate of [redacted] [redacted] National Youth Alliance (NYA) activist at Springfield,

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 9)
- 2 - Boston (157-1002) (Enc. 2)
- 2 - New York (157-3447) (Enc. 2)
- 2 - Omaha (Enc. 2)
- 2 - Richmond (157-2666) (Enc. 2)
- 3 - WFO
  - (1- [redacted])
  - (1- 157-5073) [redacted]

EKP:djw/mfv

(13)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

M Per \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7C  
b7Db6  
b7C  
b7Db6  
b7C  
b7D

157-3447-160

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 14 1972	
FBI - NEW YORK	

WFO 157-2278

Massachusetts. It is noted that the May, 1972, issue of "Attack!", tabloid newspaper published by the NYA, carried a picture on Page Four in which "Activist" CHARLES WILLIAMS is shown distributing copies of "Attack!" "at a patriotic meeting in Bridgeport, Connecticut".

According to the above source, [redacted]

[redacted] wants very much to attend the Youth Congress in Munich but may be [redacted] The source noted that [redacted]

Director of the NYA, in order to keep the NYA operation going.

On 8/10/72, the source reported that [redacted] 157-711.9 is expected to return from Europe approximately 9/1/72, and plans to continue his studies at New York University, New York City. The source learned that [redacted]

[redacted] enter New York University this fall.

LEADS

BOSTON

AT [redacted] (1) Will identify [redacted] and determine extent of extremist political activities.

[redacted] (2) Will furnish WFO background information regarding [redacted] in order that passport records can be checked for possible travel to Munich for the Youth Congress, 9/16 and 17/72.

OMAHA

AT [redacted] Will furnish WFO background information regarding [redacted] in order that passport records can be checked for possible travel to Munich for the Youth Congress, 9/16 and 17/72.

WFO 157-2278

WFO will conduct passport record check regarding [redacted] and will advise the Bureau and Richmond of results.

b6  
b7C

All offices are cautioned to exercise care to protect the informant with respect to investigations based upon information he has supplied and in the dissemination of such information outside the Bureau.





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 105-3162

Omaha, Nebraska  
September 5, 1972

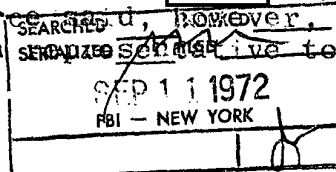
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

On June 1, 1972, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past made available a copy of a publication entitled "Western Youth", dated June, 1972, which announces the "First Inter-European Anti-Communist Youth Congress" scheduled to be held in Munich, Germany, during September, 1972. According to this publication, Bill Gillespie, Box 515, Cooper Station, New York, New York, 10003, is the American contact for this congress and will represent the National Youth Alliance (NYA) at the congress.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth for (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

The above source advised on June 22, 1972, that [redacted] had recently departed for Germany where he intended to study for the summer and attend the Munich Congress in September; however, on July 31, 1972, the source reported that [redacted] mother had died of cancer and [redacted] was returning to the United States. The informant learned that [redacted] would not attend the Youth Congress at Munich in September, 1972.

The source disclosed on August 8, 1972, that [redacted] Lincoln, Nebraska, had been asked by [redacted] to take his place as a representative at the Munich Congress and that [redacted] expects to attend the congress. The source said, however, that [redacted] was not the NYA choice as a representative to the congress.



157-3447-161

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/2/94 BY [redacted]

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

According to the above source, [redacted] expects to leave the United States for Munich during the first week of September, 1972.

A review of directories indicated that [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] in recent years. Arrest checks in Lincoln, Nebraska, failed to locate any record for [redacted]

On August 1, 1972, [redacted] Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV), Lincoln, Nebraska, advised that she could locate no driver's license for [redacted] although she did locate information concerning [redacted]

[redacted]

On August 16, 1972, a confidential source, known to be reliable, advised that [redacted]

[redacted]

On the same date, [redacted] Lincoln Police Department (PD); Vernon Draner, Lancaster County Sheriff's Office (SO); [redacted] University of Nebraska Campus Security; all of Lincoln, Nebraska, advised that they could locate no arrest record for [redacted]

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The [redacted] University of Nebraska Student  
Directory lists [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that a learner's  
permit, obtained January 10, 1969, describes [redacted]  
as a white, male, born [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] The permit appli-  
cation was signed by a parent, [redacted]  
[redacted] does not have a current [redacted] driver's license.

3\*

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions  
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your  
agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside  
your agency.

9/5/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)  
FROM: <sup>FDT/pen</sup> SAC, OMAHA (105-3162) (P)  
SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA

OO: WFO

Re WFO airtel to Bureau dated 8/14/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine(9) copies, and for WFO and New York one(1) copy each of an LHM dated and captioned as above. One extra copy is furnished to the Bureau in the event dissemination to the LEGAT, Bonn is desired. One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated locally to the U.S. Secret Service, Omaha, Nebraska.

Omaha indices contain one reference to [redacted]  
[redacted] By letter dated 1/14/71, the Bureau forwarded to Omaha the translation of a letter sent by [redacted] Lincoln, Nebraska, to Mr. [redacted] Monthly Periodical of the National Democratic Party of Germany, West Berlin, Germany. The letter stated that [redacted] was "interested in the National Democratic Party of Germany and the struggle of the Right" and requested a copy of the addressee's publication.

The first confidential source referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted] on the dates mentioned therein.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc.-9)  
1 - New York (157-3447) (Enc.-1)  
1 - WFO (157-2278) (Enc.-1)  
2 - Omaha  
JCF/dlf  
(6)

157-3447-162

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 11 1972	
FBI - NEW YORK	

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C  
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60322 ECF/ML

OM 105-3162

LEADS:

WFO

AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

Will conduct passport record check regarding  
[redacted] for possible travel to  
Munich for the Youth Congress, 9/16-17/72.

b6  
b7C

OMAHA

AT LINCOLN, NEBRASKA

Will attempt to develop additional sources of  
information concerning activities of [redacted]  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

10/11/72

SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY Paula 9086/108/16

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

On [redacted] (protect; reliable in  
the past) advised as follows:

Informant learned that [redacted] intends to  
visit Washington, D.C. (WDC) on 10/7/72 in order to see WILLIAM  
L. PIERCE, Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance  
(NYA). According to the source, [redacted] will drive to WDC  
with [redacted] NYA and an associate  
of PIERCE.

[redacted] learned that [redacted] is sharing  
an apartment in New York with [redacted] a youthful NYA  
member who is alleged to be attending New York University  
with [redacted]. The source also learned that [redacted] in-  
tends to publish a new paper in the future.

[redacted]

[redacted] The source did not  
know [redacted] address but said that [redacted] could be reached a  
few weeks ago at telephone number [redacted].

- 2- Bureau
- 2- Baltimore
  - (1- 157- ) (BYERS)
- 3- New York
  - (1- 157- ) [redacted]
  - (1- 157- ) [redacted]
- 4- WFO [redacted]
  - (1- [redacted])
  - (1- 157-2396) [redacted]
  - (1- 157-3239) [redacted]

EKP:lpc  
(11)

157-3447-163

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 13 1972	

[redacted]

WFO 157-2278

The informant said that [ ] had indicated [ ] is working with [ ] of the National Economic Council in New York. It is noted that the informant previously advised on 9/19/72 that [ ]

b6  
b7C

The above information is not being disseminated by WFO, since, by its very nature, it could pinpoint the source. Baltimore and New York should exercise care to protect the identity of the source with respect to investigation based upon the above information.

LEAD

BALTIMORE

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. Will attempt to determine activities of [ ] through established informants and sources reporting on extremist matters.

b6  
b7C





FBI

Transmit in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via \_\_\_\_\_

Airtel

(Priority)

Date 12/8/72

To: SACs, Alexandria	Houston	Newark
Atlanta	Indianapolis	New Orleans
Baltimore	Jackson	<u>New York</u>
Birmingham	Jacksonville	Norfolk
Boston	Knoxville	Oklahoma City
Charlotte	Little Rock	Omaha
Chicago	Los Angeles	Philadelphia
Cincinnati	Louisville	Richmond
Cleveland	Memphis	San Antonio
Columbia	Miami	Savannah
Dallas	Milwaukee	Tampa
Detroit	Mobile	WFO

From: For the Acting Director, FBI  
W. Mark Felt  
Acting Associate Director

UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA, INC. (UKA)  
KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN

EM - KLAN  
Bufile: 157-370

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EM - NYA  
Bufile: 157-12589

URBAN GUERRILLA WARFARE  
EM - WHITE HATE  
Bufile: 157-27280

ReBuairtel to all offices dated 11/17/72 captioned "Urban Guerrilla Warfare; Extremist Matters - White Hate."

For information of recipients, the "Fiery Cross," official publication of United Klans of America, Inc. (UKA), Volume 7, Edition 10 (for October, 1972), carries a main headline "Revolution is

(Do not type below this line.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60624/KLB

157-3447-165

SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DEC 18 1972	
FBI	

b6  
b7c

Airtel to Alexandria, Atlanta, et al.  
Re: United Klans of America, Inc. (UKA)  
157-370

National Youth Alliance  
157-12589

Urban Guerrilla Warfare  
157-27280

Underway." This headline was for a two-page article pertaining to urban guerrilla warfare techniques and was accompanied by diagrams and instructions on the building of homemade bombs. The article sets forth details of the capabilities of medium-sized bombs so that the "patriot" will have the same information already in the hands of "our leftist enemies."

Three additional pages of the "Fiery Cross" are devoted to an article captioned "Why Revolution?" This article points out that police and the Congress are no longer guardians or servants of the "System" and that it is no longer possible to work through the "System" by Constitutional methods. To correct the inequities, it is advocated that if blood and chaos and battling the "alien enemy" from house to house or bombing cities is necessary, then "it is better that we get on with it now than later." The article stresses the task should fall to radicalized youth through the National Youth Alliance.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA), originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election allegedly has as its purpose countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on campuses of American colleges and universities. It is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racism and anti-Zionism and suggest violent revolution to accomplish their goals. National headquarters of NYA is located in Washington, D. C.

In view of this espousal of revolution and urban guerrilla warfare as a tactic to be followed by young Americans, you should promptly contact informants and sources to determine extent of relationship between UKA and NYA with regard to extremist activities and immediately notify FBI Headquarters of any such incidents that might occur where the UKA and/or NYA is involved.

Pertinent information should be furnished under the specific individual or organization case caption with a dual caption of "Urban Guerrilla Warfare; EM - White Hate."

Airtel to Alexandria, Atlanta, et al.  
Re: United Klans of America, Inc. (UKA)  
157-370

National Youth Alliance  
157-12589

Urban Guerrilla Warfare  
157-27280

If recipients develop any information pertaining to stepped-up alliances between the Klan, NYA and any other white hate groups for purposes of extremist activities, promptly furnish such information to the Bureau.

---

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, DETROIT (157-4114) (P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EM

DATE: 1/17/73

Enclosed for the Bureau and each receiving office

On December 14, 1972 [redacted] furnished the

2 - Bureau (Encs. 1)	1 - Miami (Encs. 1)
1 - Albany (Encs. 1)	1 - Milwaukee (Encs. 1)
1 - Alexandria (Encs. 1)	1 - Minneapolis (Encs. 1)
1 - Albuquerque (Encs. 1)	1 - Newark (Encs. 1)
1 - Anchorage (Encs. 1)	1 - New Haven (Encs. 1)
1 - Atlanta (Encs. 1)	1 - New Orleans (Encs. 1)
1 - Baltimore (Encs. 1)	1 - New York (Encs. 1)
1 - Birmingham (Encs. 1)	1 - Norfolk (Encs. 1)
1 - Boston (Encs. 1)	1 - Oklahoma City (Encs. 1)
1 - Buffalo (Encs. 1)	1 - Omaha (Encs. 1)
1 - Butte (Encs. 1)	1 - Philadelphia (Encs. 1)
1 - Charlotte (Encs. 1)	1 - Phoenix (Encs. 1)
1 - Chicago (Encs. 1)	1 - Pittsburgh (Encs. 1)
1 - Cincinnati (Encs. 1)	1 - Portland (Encs. 1)
1 - Cleveland (Encs. 1)	1 - Richmond (Encs. 1)
1 - Columbia (Encs. 1)	1 - Sacramento (Encs. 1)
1 - Dallas (Encs. 1)	1 - St. Louis (Encs. 1)
1 - Denver (Encs. 1)	1 - San Antonio (Encs. 1)
1 - El Paso (Encs. 1)	1 - San Diego (Encs. 1)
1 - Houston (Encs. 1)	1 - San Francisco (Encs. 1)
1 - Indianapolis (Encs. 1)	1 - Savannah (Encs. 1)
1 - Jackson (Encs. 1)	1 - Seattle (Encs. 1)
1 - Jacksonville (Encs. 1)	1 - Springfield (Encs. 1)
1 - Kansas City (Encs. 1)	1 - Tampa (Encs. 1)
1 - Knoxville (Encs. 1)	1 - Washington Field (Encs. 1)
1 - Little Rock (Encs. 1)	3 - Detroit
1 - Los Angeles (Encs. 1)	(1 - 157-4114)
1 - Louisville (Encs. 1)	(1 - [redacted])
1 - Memphis (Encs. 1)	(1 - 157-4084)

SLP/vll  
(58)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 22 1973	
FBI - NEW YORK	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60320 BCT/HK



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

157-3447-167

DE 157-4114

The NYA is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of youth for GEORGE C. WALLACE supporters following the 1968 Presidential election, for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals, who militantly promote white racism and anti-zionism, and who suggest violent revolution ultimately, as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

b7D

Information contained in this report should be properly paraphrased as [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Enclosed is furnished for indexing by receiving offices and any other action deemed appropriate.

FBI

Date: 1/30/73

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA, INC. (UKA)  
 KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN  
 EM - KLAN  
 Bufile 157-370  
 NYfile 157-1558

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/2/04 BY 60320 JRS/KJS

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

EM - NYA

Bufile 157-12589

NYfile 157-3447

URBAN GUERRILLA WARFARE

EM - WHITE HATE

Bufile 157-27280

NYfile 157-8200

Re Bureau airtel to Alexandria, Et Al, dated 12/8/72.

- 6 - Bureau (RM)
  - (2 - 157-370)
  - (2 - 157-12589)
  - (2 - 157-27280)
- 1 - Birmingham (157-4602) (UKA) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Washington Field (157-2278) (NYA) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - New York (157-1558)
- 1 - New York (157-3447)
- 1 - New York (157-8200)

WAB:rcc  
 (12)

CHIEF CLERK  
 POST

157-3447-168

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 31 1973	
FBI-NEW YORK	

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

NY 157-1558  
NY 157-3447  
NY 157-8200

The following sources familiar with Right Wing Extremist activity in the New York area were contacted in December, 1972 and January, 1973, and all advised they had no knowledge of any relationship between the UKA and NYA with regard to Extremist activity.



b7D

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

[REDACTED] New York  
City Police Department, also contacted.

b6  
b7C  
b7D



ACTING DIRECTOR , FBI (157-12589)

1/31/73

SAC NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EM-NYA  
(OO:WFO)

RewFOlet to the Bureau, 12/7/72; NYlet to the Bureau, 5/8/72.

As set forth in referenced NY letter, dated 5/8/72, there is no NY Chapter of the National Youth Alliance.

NY files contain no current activity with regard to this organization.

On 1/31/73, [ ] reiterated the fact that the National Youth Alliance is not functioning in the NY area this time.

In view of the above, NY is not submitting an insert.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY [signature]

2-Bureau (RM)  
2-Washington Field (157-2278) (RM)  
1-New York

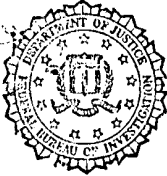
WAB:mes  
(5)

FILED  
BY [signature] 2/6

FOR [signature]  
[signature]  
[signature]  
[signature]

157-3447-167

b7D



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Omaha, Nebraska  
January 26, 1973

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
On August 8, 1972, OM T-1 advised that [redacted]  
[redacted] Lincoln, Nebraska, had been invited  
to represent the National Youth Alliance (NYA), Washington,  
D.C., at the "First Inter-European Anti-Communist Youth  
Congress, which was scheduled to be held September 16-17,  
1972, at Munich, Germany.

b6  
b7C

The NYA is an organization originally formed from a  
nucleus of Youth for (George C.) Wallace supporters  
following the 1968 presidential election for the  
purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist  
influences on the campuses of American colleges and  
universities. NYA currently is controlled by in-  
dividuals who militantly promote white racialism  
and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution  
ultimately as the means for implementing their  
racial and political ideas in America.

On June 1, 1972, OM T-1 made available a copy of a  
publication entitled "Western Youth" dated June, 1972. which  
announces the "First Inter-European Anti-Communist Youth  
Congress" scheduled to be held in Munich, Germany, during the  
first week of September, 1972. According to this publication  
Bill Gillespie, Box 515, Cooper Station, New York, New York  
10003, is the American contact for this congress and will  
represent the NYA at the congress.

The above source advised on June 22, 1972, that  
[redacted] had recently departed for Germany where he intends  
to study for the summer and attend the Munich Congress in  
September. The source learned that [redacted]  
[redacted] Lincoln, Nebraska, 68506, will receive and answer  
inquiries regarding the congress during [redacted] absence.  
According to the source [redacted] currently is affiliated with  
the NYA. He is said to be [redacted] with contacts among  
extremist white individuals and groups in this country.

b6  
b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY SP-4 HULLER/MS/108/13  
ON 3/2/04

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
CLASSIFIED BY GERALD D. MOHR

EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION  
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652  
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2

AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE

157-3447-170

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 3 1973	
FBI - NEW YORK	

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

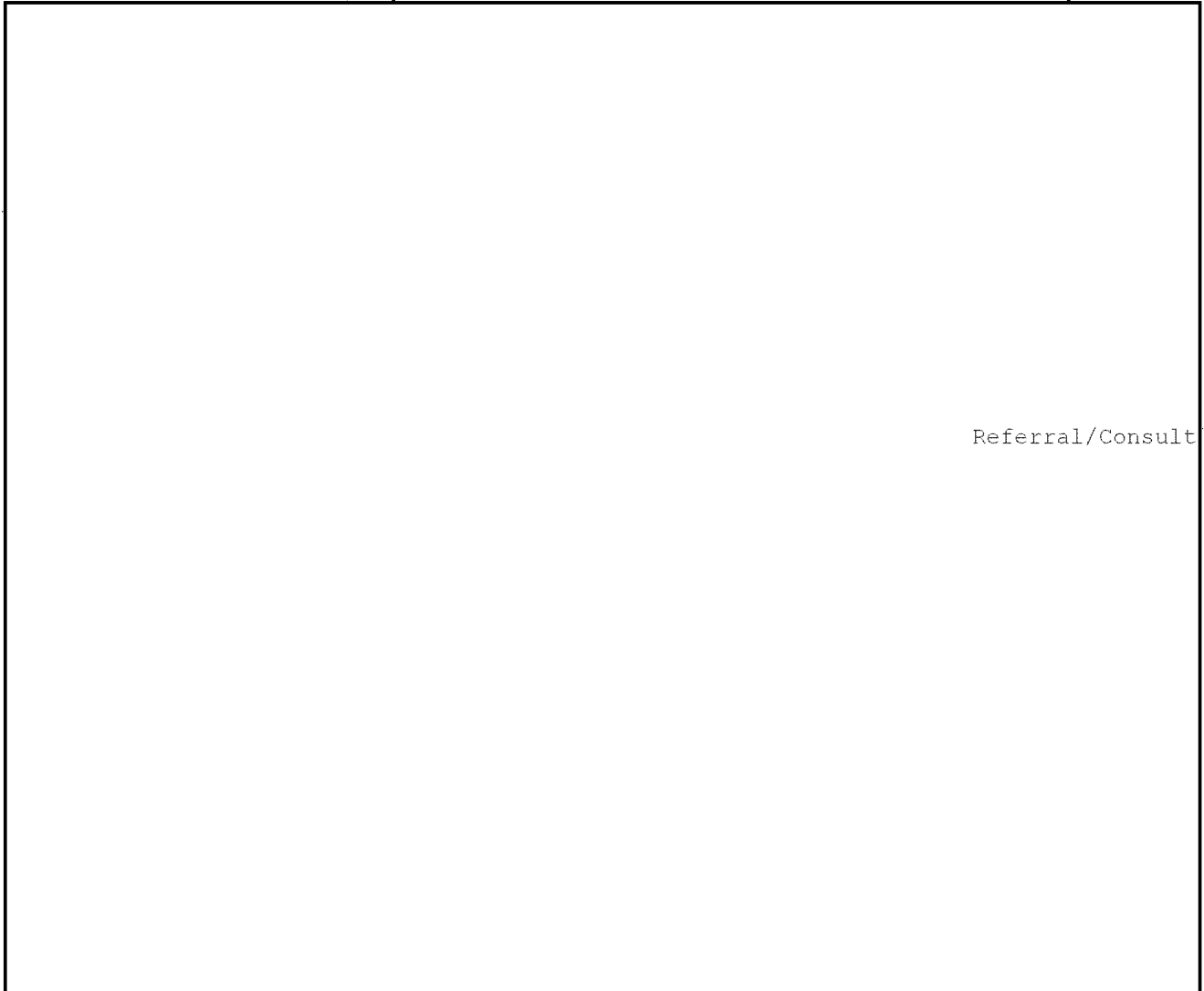


b6  
b7C

Source also advised on August 8, 1972, that [redacted]  
[redacted] Lincoln, Nebraska, had been asked  
by [redacted] to take his place as a representative at the  
Munich Congress and that [redacted] expects to attend the Congress.  
Source stated that [redacted] was not the NYA choice as a representa-  
tive to the Congress. Source also advised that [redacted] expects  
to leave the United States for Munich during the first week  
of September, 1972.

b6  
b7C

On December 28, 1970, OM T-2 made available infor-  
mation that a letter [redacted]



Referral/Consult

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7C

[redacted], also known as

Referral/Consult

On August 16, 1972, OM T-3 advised that [redacted]

The source described [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] he would become involved with individuals and groups representing the ultraright, not because of any firm political belief, but because in an idealistic sense, these individuals seem more German. Source does not consider [redacted] to be violent or dangerous and does not feel that he has any significant leadership capacity. [redacted] is from an excellent family, the members of which do not share his views but tolerate them hoping that he will move to a more moderate position with maturity.

On September 25, 1972, OM T-1 advised that he had learned that [redacted] did in fact attend the Youth Congress in Munich during September, 1972. The source learned that the congress was attended by about 600 people and that the proceedings were translated in six languages. According to this source neo-fascist elements were in evidence at the congress, but proposals that the congress adopt radical resolutions, such as support for the Arabs and opposition to the German Army, were consistently voted down.

b6  
b7C

The source learned that [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

The source received the impression that the congress was considered a great success but only a preliminary stage in the formation of a firm international organization of right-wing youth.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] also known as [redacted]

United States Government records, as made available for review on October 12, 1972, disclosed that [redacted] Lincoln, Nebraska, made application for United States Passport on [redacted] at Lincoln, Nebraska, and received Passport Number [redacted] issued on [redacted] [redacted] passport is valid for five years from date of issue for travel to all countries except [redacted]

According to the above records, [redacted] His parents were shown as [redacted]

[redacted] indicated in his application for passport that he expected to depart the United States by air approximately [redacted] for a vacation of one year in [redacted]

[redacted] Lincoln, Nebraska, was shown as identifying witness on [redacted] Passport Application and the person to be notified in the event of [redacted] death or accident.

On November 16, 1972, a pretext contact with an unidentified female at [redacted] Lincoln, Nebraska, indicated that [redacted] was no longer living at home but was now residing at [redacted] Long Island, New York 11756. This individual advised that [redacted] had recently returned from a trip to Germany and was now living in New York. No further information was made available.

On November 6, 1972, OM T-4 advised that [redacted] had been a regular student at the [redacted] through [redacted] and advised that [redacted] had not enrolled in the summer or fall semesters for the [redacted] calendar year. Source advised [redacted]

[redacted] and stated that his scholastic record indicated that he was an exceptional student. Source advised that no degree had been conferred for [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] also known as [redacted]

During November, 1972, OM T-5 advised that [redacted] was one of approximately 1,000 persons attending the First National European Youth Congress held on September 16-17, 1972, in Planegg, a suburb of Munich, West Germany. [redacted]

On December 6, 1972, OM T-1 advised that [redacted] issue of the "National Socialist Review", a neo-Nazi literary magazine for college students. Source advised that the National Socialist Review contains the statement that it is published quarterly by college students and reflects the views and opinions of the contributing writers. It is not affiliated with any political party or organization. Source advised that [redacted] who was invited by [redacted] to attend the First National European Youth Congress at Munich, Germany, September 16-17, 1972. [redacted] Source advised that [redacted] also uses [redacted] and stated that he did in fact attend the Youth Congress at Munich.

5\*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Omaha, Nebraska  
January 26, 1973

Title


also known as

Character

Reference Omaha memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY *60408/KC/13*

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
DATE 01-30-2012

FBI

Date: 1/26/73

Transmit the following in **SECRET** (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (105-211022)

FROM: SAC, OMAHA (105-3162) (P)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] aka

EM - WHITE HATE

OO: OMAHA

Re Omaha airtel to the Bureau dated 9/5/72 captioned, "NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE; EM - NYA; OO: WFO" and Bureau letter to Omaha dated 10/11/72 captioned, [REDACTED] EM - WHITE HATE."

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies, for New York three copies, and for Milwaukee and WFO two copies each of an LHM dated and captioned as above, which sets forth information concerning subject. One extra copy is furnished to the Bureau in the event dissemination to the Legat. Bonn, is desired. Also for the Bureau are two photos of subject.

A copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated locally to the U. S. Secret Service, Omaha, Nebraska.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11)  
    (1 - 157-12583) (NYA)  
    (2 - 105-211022)
- 2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 2)
- 3 - New York (Enc. 3)  
    (1 - 157-7169) [REDACTED]  
    (1 - 157-3447) (NYA)
- 2 - WFO (Enc. 2)  
    (1 - 157-5343) [REDACTED]  
    (1 - 157-2273) (NYA)
- 2 - Omaha  
RMC:saw  
(12)

157-3447-171

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 1973	
FBI - NEW YORK	

**SECRET**

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7C



OM 105-3162

~~SECRET~~

The enclosed LHM is being classified confidential in view of information received from OM T-2 who is further identified on the Non Symbol Source Administrative Page.

For the information of New York, the pretext contact to an unidentified female on 11/16/72 was a telephone call using the pretext of an old acquaintance from Milwaukee and unidentified female was apparently the subject's mother, who appeared cooperative and readily offered subject's address in the New York area.

[redacted] is the subject of New York file 157-7169.

U. S. Government records were reviewed on 10/12/72 by SC [redacted] at the Passport Office. U. S. Department of State, Washington, D.C.

A review of records of law enforcement agencies in the Lincoln, Nebraska, area reflect no information concerning subject.

The following confidential sources familiar with extremist and other subversive activities in the Lincoln, Nebraska, area have been contacted and advised they have no information concerning subject:

[redacted]	12/12/72
[redacted]	1/10/73
[redacted] <del>9</del>	12/14/72

INFORMANTS:

Identity

Location

OM T-1 is

OM 105-3162, 6, 9, 13, 16, 21

~~SECRET~~

OM 105-3162

LEADS

~~SECRET~~

MILWAUKEE

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Will verify birth and determine true name of subject, [redacted] and will conduct appropriate agency checks and search indices for subject and subject's parents.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Will verify subject's residence at [redacted] [redacted] Long Island, New York, and will contact appropriate sources and informants concerning subject's connection with the "National Socialist Review" and the National Youth Alliance.

WFO

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Will recontact Passport Office, U. S. Department of State, to obtain dates of subject's recent travel to Germany in September, 1972.

~~SECRET~~

OM 105-3162

~~SECRET~~

NON SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE

OM T-2 is [redacted] Referral/Consult

[redacted]

OM T-3 is [redacted]

[redacted]  
[redacted] (protect per request)

OM T-4 [redacted]

[redacted] (protect per request)

OM T-5 is [redacted]

[redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Washington, D. C. 20535  
February 23, 1973

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY Kal/lor

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION AGAINST GOLDA MEIR  
AT WASHINGTON, D. C., MARCH 1, 1973  
BY WHITE POLITICAL AND RACIAL  
EXTREMISTS

On February 16, 1973, information was received from the office of the Director, National Capital Parks, National Park Service, 1100 Ohio Drive, Southwest, Washington, D.C. (WDC), concerning a proposed demonstration on March 1, 1973, in front of the White House and the Executive Office Building, WDC to protest the Israeli attack on the U.S.S. Liberty, June 8, 1967. (This demonstration is planned to coincide with a visit to WDC by the Israeli Prime Minister, Golda Meir.)

A notice regarding the proposed demonstration dated February 14, 1973, was submitted by [REDACTED]

[redacted] Arlington, Virginia, on behalf of the Remember the U.S.S. Liberty Coalition, an unincorporated association with address of Post Office Box 869 (no city given), which is shown as the sponsoring organization. [redacted]

[redacted] Audubon, New Jersey, are named as individual sponsors.

[redacted] is a political and racial activist-  
formerly associated with activities of the National Socialist  
White People's Party and the National States Rights Party and  
[redacted] the National  
States Rights Party in the New Jersey area.

The National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP), also known as The American Nazi Party, American Nazis, and the George Lincoln Rockwell Party, was organized on February 26,

SEARCHED *He* INDEXED *He*  
SERIALIZED *He* FILED *He*  
FEB 28 1973  
FBI - NEW YORK

157-3447-172

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION AGAINST GOLDA MEIR  
AT WASHINGTON, D.C., MARCH 1, 1973, BY  
WHITE POLITICAL AND RACIAL EXTREMISTS

1956, at Arlington, Virginia, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement as espoused by the German Nazi Party headed by Adolph Hitler. The organization supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews and communists through various propaganda media seeking a legitimate dominant political party in the United States and foreign countries.

A source has described the National States Rights Party as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic, white racist political party composed of past members of Klan-type organizations and other right-wing groups.

Additional participating organization was shown in the above notice as the National Renaissance Party, Post Office Box 10, New York, New York. James H. Madole is identified as the leader of this organization.

The National Renaissance Party is characterized in the Appendix of this communication.

According to the notice submitted by [ ] on February 14, 1973, approximately fifty individuals will picket with signs and banners between the hours of 11:00 a.m. and 6:00 p.m., on March 1, 1973. The notice states that this activity is to be conducted in a manner which will not interfere with an Arab protest demonstration planned for the same time and the same date. (It is noted that the Federated Organizations on Arab-American Relations is organizing a mass protest march against Golda Meir, which is to be held in front of the White House and in Lafayette Park, WDC, on March 1, 1973.)

b6  
b7C

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION AGAINST GOLDA MEIR  
AT WASHINGTON, D.C., MARCH 1, 1973, BY  
WHITE POLITICAL AND RACIAL EXTREMISTS

[redacted] notice to the National Park Service shows that he is the individual in charge of the proposed demonstration, as well as its organizer. He states that there is no reason to believe that any individual, group or organization would seek to disrupt the proposed demonstration.

On February 20, 1973, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that a recent publication of the National Youth Alliance of WDC stated that this organization had been invited to participate in the mass protest march planned by the Arabs on March 1, 1973; however, the source pointed out that this is in conflict with information allegedly emanating from [redacted]

[redacted] that he did not want non-Arab, anti-Jewish protestors involved in the Arab demonstration on March 1, 1973.

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION      APPENDIX  
AGAINST GOLDA MEIR AT WASHINGTON,  
D.C. MARCH 1, 1973 BY WHITE POLITICAL AND  
RACIAL EXTREMISTS  
NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY

On April 16, 1970, a source advised that the National Renaissance Party (NRP) was founded in 1949 by JAMES H. MADOLE, who continues to serve as its National Director, and who completely controls the organization. The source advised that the NRP is headquartered in MADOLE's residence at 10 West 90th Street, Apartment 8, New York, New York, where weekly meetings, usually on Sundays, are held.

The source described the NRP as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic, and neo-Fascist organization.

This source stated that the program of the NRP, formulated in 1965, is aimed at the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State" to be accomplished by calling a Constitutional Convention to ratify necessary amendments to the United States Constitution in order to carry out the NRP program. The source advised that as of April 16, 1970, the NRP program remains in effect and includes intentions to enact legislation to prohibit intermarriage between races, restrict American citizenship to mentally and genetically sound Caucasians, and hasten the repatriation of American Negroes to independent black African nations.

FBI

Date: 2/23/73

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60602/ROCK/K816

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-NEW) (P)

*Onuic*

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION AGAINST  
GOLDA MEIR AT WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
3/1/73 BY WHITE POLITICAL AND  
RACIAL EXTREMISTS  
EM; POSSIBLE CIVIL UNREST  
(OO:WFO)

*Natl Youth Alliance*

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies, and for the  
Alexandria, Newark and New York Offices, three copies each, of  
an LHM dated and captioned as above.

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO  
locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the  
enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA  
[redacted]

Information from the office of the Director, National  
Capital Parks, National Park Service, 1100 Ohio Drive, Southwest,  
Washington, D.C. (NCP), was received by SA [redacted]

3 - Bureau (Enc. 9)  
(1-157- ) (PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION BY FOA-AM)

3 - Alexandria (Enc. 3)  
(1-157- ) (GILLOL)

3 - Newark (Enc. 3)  
(1-157- ) [redacted]

3 - New York (Enc. 3)  
(1-105-6125) (RIBBON)

5 - WFO  
(1-157-2276) (LYA)

(1-157-2396) (CIT-CE)

(1-105- ) (PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION BY FOA-AM)

(1- ) [redacted]

Approved: [redacted]  
(17)

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972-247-874

b6  
b7C  
b7Db6  
b7Cb6  
b7C  
b7D

*Copy  
to  
Section  
#313*



WVO 157-NEW

For the information of the Bureau and all offices, the proposed mass protest march against GOLDA MEIR sponsored by pro-Arab activists is carried by WFO under the caption "PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION BY FEDERATED ORGANIZATIONS ON ARAB-AMERICAN RELATIONS (FOA-AR), IS-MIDDLE EAST".

On 2/20/73, [redacted] advised that the latest issue of "Action", internal bulletin of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), extremist white youth organization at WDC, invited NYA members and contributors to participate in the Arab-sponsored mass protest march against GOLDA MEIR on 3/1/73 in Washington. Interested persons were advised to gather at noon on 3/1/73 on the Pennsylvania Avenue side of the White House. Those seeking further information regarding the protest demonstration were asked to telephone NYA Headquarters (Area Code 703) 525-3223 or the organizer of the Arab mass protest march (Area Code 212) 682-1154. The informant disclosed previously that individuals [redacted] New York, New York, who is associated with the FOA-AR.

The above source further advised on 2/20/73 that he had learned from [redacted] that the NYA had been invited to participate in the Arab-sponsored mass protest march against [redacted] on 3/1/73. PIERCE, reportedly, had talked to someone connected with the sponsoring Arab organization; however, [redacted] did not talk to [redacted]. The source was told previously that [redacted] did not wish to have non-Arabs, especially those with anti-Jewish viewpoints, participate in the protest march against [redacted] on 3/1/73, and that if other groups wanted to demonstrate against [redacted] they should obtain permits and have their own demonstrations elsewhere.

WFO 157-NEW

[ ] advised that [ ] hoped to have a "peaceful march", but anticipated that Jewish counter-demonstrators will be present.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF ALL OFFICES, [ ] HOLDS A SENSITIVE POSITION IN THE EXTREMIST RIGHT-WING MOVEMENT AND COULD BE IDENTIFIED ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION APPEARING HEREIN. RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD CONSIDER SECURITY OF THE INFORMANT IN CONNECTION WITH ANY INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED OR DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION BASED UPON INFORMATION FURNISHED BY THIS SOURCE.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b7D

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office WASHINGTON FIELD	Office of Origin WASHINGTON FIELD	Date 3/14/73	Investigative Period 1/20/72 - 1/24/73
Title of Case  NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE		Report made by <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	Typed By: avl
		Character of Case  EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE	

b6  
b7C

## SUMMARY

NON-PROSECUTIVE

REFERENCE: WFO report dated 2/22/72.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIEDDATE 2/2/04 BY *hudea/boxe/ky/13*

- P -

## ADMINISTRATIVE

Copies of this report are being furnished to the offices indicated below, since the offices so designated have an investigative interest in current National Youth Alliance (NYA) activities.

Form FD-323 is attached to the report to indicate the reliability of informants and sources utilized therein.

Two copies of Form FD-376 are also attached to the report.

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made:  8- Bureau (157-12589) 1- USA, WDC 1- USSS, WDC 1- ATF, WDC 2- WFO (157-2278) (COPY COUNT CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B)		WP	
		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED </div>	73
<i>Info</i> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 50px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;"> <div style="writing-mode: vertical-rl; transform: rotate(180deg);">157-2278-174</div> </div>			
Notations:			

b6  
b7C- A -  
COVER PAGE

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACHED

WFO 157-2278

Copy Count Continued:

- 1- Alexandria (157-27)
- 1- Boston (157-1002)
- 1- Charlotte (157-8446)
- 1- Chicago (157-3643)
- 1- Cincinnati (157-3517)
- 1- Dallas (157-2059)
- 1- Detroit (157-4114)
- 1- Los Angeles (157-3888)
- 1- New York (157-3447)
- 1- Richmond (157-2666)

\*\*

A copy of the report is designated for each the United States Attorney (USA), Washington, D.C. (WDC), United States Secret Service (USSS), WDC, and the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms (ATF), WDC, in view of the possible interest of the USA and government agencies in the NYA as a revolutionary organization.

All investigation at WDC noted in the report was conducted by SA [redacted]

Interview of [redacted] on 3/10/72, was conducted by SA [redacted] Detroit.

Interview of [redacted] on 1/17/73, was conducted by SA [redacted] Charlotte.

On 1/26/73, records of the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), WDC, were caused to be searched by SC [redacted] and records of the United States Park Police, WDC, were checked by SC [redacted]. No record identifiable with either [redacted] was disclosed as a result of this inquiry. (It is noted that at all times an indefinite number of unidentified records of the MPD are out of file and unavailable for review.)

Records of The Credit Bureau, Inc., WDC, were caused to be searched by SA [redacted] on 1/26/73, and no record was located regarding [redacted] or the National Youth Alliance.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

WFO 157-2278

SA [ ] checked records of the Clerk of Court of the United States District Court (USDC) for the District of Columbia, WDC on 2/5/73, and determined that the suit by WILLIAM L. PIERCE to recover damages for alleged negligence by the George Washington University, WDC (CA 651-72) is scheduled for trial on 4/24/73.

On 2/9/73, investigation by SA [ ] revealed that two cases against the NYA (CA 3879-71 and CA 3880-71) are currently pending in the Superior Court for the District of Columbia, WDC. CA 3879-71 is a suit by Truman Ward Printing Company, Incorporated (Inc.), 130 3rd Street, S.E., WDC, to recover the sum of \$7,517.40 allegedly owed by the NYA for printing during the period 3/37/70, to 9/10/70. CA 3880-71 is a suit by Liberty Lobby, Inc., 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., WDC, to recover damages in the amount of \$40,000 for the alleged tortious conversion of the Liberty Lobby mailing list to the use of the NYA.

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

Identity of Informant

Location in Office Files

WF T-1 is [ ]

WF T-2 is [ ]

WF T-3 is [ ]

WF T-4 is [ ]

WF T-5 is a source in a position to furnish reliable information

WF T-6 is [ ]

WF T-7 is [ ]

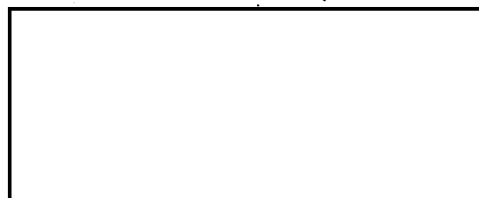
WF T-8 is [ ]

WF T-9 is [ ]

WF T-10 is [ ]

WF T-11 is a source in a position to furnish reliable information

WF T-12 is a source in a position to furnish reliable information



AX 157-27

- C -

COVER PAGE

WFO 157-2278

Identity of Informant

Location in Office Files

WF T-13 is a source in a position to furnish reliable information.

WF T-14 is a source in a position to furnish reliable information.

WF T-15 is

DE 157-4085

WF T-16 is

DE 157-4114

WF T-17 is a source in a position to furnish reliable information

WF T-18 is

WF T-19 is a source in a position to furnish reliable information

WF T-20 is

WF T-21 is a source in a position to furnish reliable information

WF T-22 is a source in a position to furnish reliable information

Sources of the Chicago Office who were contacted with negative results during November and December, 1972, and January, 1973, concerning activities of the NYA in the Chicago, Illinois area are:

WFO will maintain contact with informants and sources in a position to furnish information concerning the NYA and its activities and will advise the Bureau of pertinent information developed.

ADMINISTRATIVE - NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE  
WFO report dated 3/7/73

Identity of Informant

Location in Office Files

WF T-5 is [redacted]

WFO 157-2278-446, 455,  
474, 501, 523, 549, 562,  
584

WF T-11 is [redacted]

AX 157-27

[redacted] Arlington  
County, Virginia, Police  
Department

WF T-12 is [redacted]

CG 157-3643-40

[redacted] (protect identity)

WF T-13 is [redacted]

CG 157-3643-40

[redacted] (protect identity)

WF T-14 is a well placed  
source of the Detroit Office

DE 157-4085

WF T-17 is [redacted]

BS 157-1002

[redacted]  
Springfield, Massachusetts

WF T-19 is [redacted]

BS 157-1002

[redacted] Spring-  
field, Massachusetts

WF T-21 is [redacted]

CE 157-8446

[redacted] New Hanover  
County, North Carolina,  
Sheriff's Office

WF T-22 is [redacted]

CE 157-6059-92

[redacted]  
Wilmington, North Carolina

THIS PAGE IS TO BE RETAINED IN HEADQUARTERS CITY AT ALL TIMES.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1- United States Secret Service, Washington, D.C.  
1- Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, Washington, D.C.  
1- United States Attorney, Washington, D.C.

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office:

Washington, D.C.

Date:

3/14/73

Field Office File #:

157-2278

Bureau File #:

157-12589

Title:

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Character:

EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9/2/04 BY [REDACTED]

## Synopsis:

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) established a business office at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia. The published address for NYA is Box 3535, Washington, D.C. (WDC) 20007. The business office is occupied by Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of NYA, who is the final authority on NYA policies and who writes, edits and publishes the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", and the NYA newsletter, "Action". The only other NYA staff member is CHARLES H. MC GUIRE, National Office Manager and Vice President of the NYA corporation, NYA membership for 1972 was less than one hundred nationally, and included about twelve activists. The NYA mailing list includes about 2,000. NYA gross income for 1972 was approximately \$15,000. Operations of the NYA during 1972 included publication of a series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes" written by PIERCE which purported to instruct readers concerning construction and deployment of simple explosive and incendiary devices and techniques of urban guerrilla warfare. PIERCE's editorials and articles in "Attack!" advocate political assassination and destruction of "the System" by "total revolution." PIERCE has ordered chemicals and laboratory equipment, possibly for the purpose of experimenting with the explosive and incendiary devices described in "Revolutionay Notes." The NYA book sales division fills orders for books on such subjects as "Explosives and Demolitions" and "Grenades and Pyrotechnics." NYA has a close working relationship with



WFO 157-2278

the Western Guard organization of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and individuals are active in behalf of the NYA at Chicago, Illinois; Springfield, Massachusetts; and the Los Angeles, California area, as well as the WDC area. National and local NYA activities set forth.

- P -

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	<u>ORGANIZATION.....</u>	2
	A. National Headquarters.....	2
	B. National Officers and Staff.....	2
	C. Membership.....	3
	D. Publications.....	5
	E. Finances.....	6
II.	<u>OBJECTIVES AND PROGRAM.....</u>	7
III.	<u>REVOLUTIONARY CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION.....</u>	14
IV.	<u>ACTIVITIES.....</u>	27
	A. Revolutionary Activities.....	27
	B. Other Activities.....	29
V.	<u>CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.....</u>	31
	A. The National Party.....	31
	B. Western Guard.....	32
	C. National European Youth Congress.....	33
	D. United Klans of America, Incorporated,.... Knights of the Klu Klux Klan.....	34
VI.	<u>REGIONAL NYA ACTIVITIES.....</u>	35
	A. Arlington, Virginia.....	35
	B. Chicago, Illinois.....	36
	C. Detroit, Michigan.....	38
	D. Los Angeles, California Area.....	38
	E. Richmond, Virginia.....	40
	F. Springfield, Massachusetts.....	40
	G. Wilmington, North Carolina.....	42

WFO 157-2278

I. ORGANIZATION

A. National Headquarters

The September, 1972 (Number 14), issue of the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", at Page Four, announced the establishment of a new NYA business office at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia. A new mailing address for the NYA also was given as Box 3535, Washington, D.C. (WDC) 20007. According to the "Attack!" article, a new organizing office for the Washington area was to be opened soon at a separate location and an announcement concerning it was to be made at a later date.

(WF T-1, 9/20/72)

A confidential informant confirmed the removal of the NYA office from 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC, to 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia, and indicated that the new address was to be the office of Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of the NYA. NYA, reportedly was to vacate the premises at 1657 33rd Street, N.W., WDC, by August 22, 1972.

(WF T-2, 8/21/72)

PIERCE rented the premises at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia, on August 1, 1972, and has used the space as an office since that time.

(WF T-3, 10/2/72;  
WF T-4, 10/18/72)

B. National Officers and Staff

On February 14, 1972, the NYA filed its annual report with the State Corporation Commission of Virginia in which the corporation officers and directors were named as follows:

President: F. SANDERS PIERCE,  
782 Louise Avenue,  
Fairfield, Ohio

Vice President: CHARLES H. MC GUIRE,  
1656 33rd Street,  
Washington, D.C.

WFO 157-2278

Secretary-Treasurer:

WILLIAM L. PIERCE,  
18304 Sharon Road,  
Triangle, Virginia

PIERCE was also shown to be Registered Agent for the  
NYA corporation.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Richmond,  
Virginia, 2/16/72)

b6  
b7c

JOHN O. HARPER, an attorney residing at 10560 Main  
Street, Fairfax, Virginia, became Registered Agent for the  
NYA, an organization chartered by the State of Virginia,  
succeeding WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of the NYA,  
who previously served as Registered Agent.

(WF T-2, 7/31/72)

The above individuals continue to serve as officers  
and directors of the NYA corporation. F. SANDERS PIERCE is  
the brother of WILLIAM L. PIERCE and is not known to have  
any active part in the administration or conduct of NYA affairs.  
CHARLES H. MC GUIRE is referred to as National Office Manager  
of the NYA; however, he does not receive a salary and has  
no authority with respect to NYA policies. WILLIAM L. PIERCE  
is Executive Director of the NYA and he is the final authority  
on NYA policies. PIERCE also writes, edits and publishes  
the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", and the NYA newsletter,  
"Action." MC GUIRE and WILLIAM L. PIERCE comprise the NYA  
headquarters staff.

(WF T-2, 1/2/73)

C. Membership

There is no national NYA organization, as such  
although NYA headquarters encourages the establishment of  
local "action units" for the purpose of distributing NYA pub-  
lications and publicizing the NYA through demonstrations and  
other activities. The local units may receive advice from the  
national organization, but they are basically autonomous. NYA  
Headquarters disclaims responsibility for actions by the local  
units.

(WF T-2, 1/4/73)

WFO 157-2278

NYA paid-up memberships for 1972, numbered less than one hundred. These were mostly nominal memberships, which were taken out in lieu of subscriptions to "Attack!". The regular NYA mailing list is believed to contain about 2,000 names; however, about twelve individuals only are considered to be "activists."

(WF T-2, 1/4/73)

The December, 1972 (Number 19), issue of "Action", internal bulletin of the NYA, outlined a new NYA membership policy which was to be put into effect on January 1, 1973. According to this publication, there was to be a single membership category for all new NYA members, with no limitation as to age. Willingness to engage in activism on a regular basis was said to be the principal criterion for a new NYA member, and "the minimum acceptable level of activity for an NYA member will be the distribution of 10 copies of Attack! each month." Membership dues for all new members and those renewing old memberships was to be \$2 per month. Persons who agree with NYA philosophy and goals and want to be associated with NYA but who feel they cannot meet the minimum level of activism required of members may become "Official Supporters" of NYA. "Official Supporters" will be required to pledge at least one dollar per month to NYA. Both members and "Official Supporters" will receive both "Attack!" and "Action", and "Official Supporters" will be welcome as participants in all NYA activities.

(WF T-1, 11/29/72)

The December, 1972 (Number 19), issue of "Action", internal bulletin of the NYA, contains an item captioned "ARMED FORCES", which is quoted in part as follows:

"As more and more young servicemen come to understand what is being done to America's armed forces by the System, NYA is making increasing gains in its military recruitment program. The following letter has been received from a young Military Police Sergeant stationed in Germany. His name cannot be revealed for obvious reasons:

"I hope you will continue to press upon the minds of our civilian counterparts the necessity for distributing Attack! All the great social-political movements of the last 100 years were built around the effective distribution and utilization of a newspaper."

WFO 157-2278

"It is truly an indispensable organizing tool. I sometimes wonder if our civilian workers in the NYA really know what an easy job they have distributing Attack! compared with our people in the military."

"In the military, it is illegal to distribute any type of printed matter without the base commander's approval, and severe punishment is dealt out to violators. Even political discussions (those which aren't establishment approved) are suspect. Still, we'll get the job done."

\* \* \*

(WF T-1, 11/29/72)

D. Publications

The NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", which is written, edited and published by WILLIAM L. PIERCE, published nine issues between February, 1972, and January, 1973. In addition, issue Numbers 19 and 20 of "Action", internal bulletin of the NYA, were issued during November and December, 1972, respectively. "Action" is also written and edited by PIERCE.

(WF T-1, 2/11/72; 3/29/72;  
5/10/72; 5/31/72; 7/26/72;  
9/20/72; 10/12/72; 11/29/72;  
1/10/73; WF T-2, 12/21/72)

"Attack!" is the vehicle by which PIERCE promulgates his racial and political views. Each issue contains an editorial, as well as articles on selected national and international news items and NYA activities. Until December, 1972, "Attack!" carried a series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes", which furnished readers with instructions and diagrams for constructing and detonating simple incendiary and explosive devices and techniques of urban guerrilla warfare. "Revolutionary Notes", also the creation of PIERCE, are discussed in greater detail in a subsequent section of this report. "Action" is designed to advise NYA members of organizational problems, activities and developments on a monthly basis.

(WF T-1 and WF T-2; dates  
as indicated above)

WFO 157-2278

Ten thousand copies of each issue of "Attack!" are printed; however, the NYA mailing list numbers approximately 2,000. The remaining copies of "Attack!" are distributed in bulk quantities at reduced rates or are given away free. The printing cost is approximately five cents per copy.

(WF T-2, 1/4/73)

The October, 1972 (Number 15), issue of "Attack!" was set in type by RMW Advertising-Graphics, Incorporated (Inc.), 815 King Street, Alexandria, Virginia.

(WF T-2, 9/19/72)

A cover letter by WILLIAM L. PIERCE which accompanied the January, 1973 (Number 17), issue of "Attack!" reported that "in December 1972 more Americans subscribed to Attack! than in any two previous months." The letter stated that although it was difficult to explain the increase in "Attack!" subscriptions, it was undoubtedly due in part to subscribers telling their friends about "Attack!." Readers were urged to use an accompanying "Attack!" subscription form to order the publication for a friend.

(WF T-1, 1/10/73)

b7D

(WF T-5, 10/31/72)

The NYA gross income for the calendar year of 1972 amounted to approximately \$15,000, or an average of approximately \$1250 per month. Gross income includes income from the sale of "Attack!", book sales, membership dues, contributions and

WFO 157-2278

miscellaneous sources. The following operational expenses are paid out of gross income: printing costs; cost of books; office rental and miscellaneous office expense; and legal fees.

(WF T-2, 1/4/73)

Paladin Press, Inc., Post Office Box 1307, Boulder, Colorado, furnishes books and pamphlets to the NYA on such subjects as "Silencers", "Explosives and Demolitions", "Counter-guerrilla Operations", "Boobytraps", "Incendiaries", "Combat Training and Patrolling" and "Improvised Munitions." Eighty-two such publications at a net cost of approximately \$186 were ordered from Paladin Press, Inc., by NYA between April 10, 1972, and September 15, 1972.

(WF T-6, 10/2/72)

NYA book sales during the calendar year 1972, grossed over \$7000. Most book publishers and wholesalers allow a forty per cent discount to book retailers which represents the retailer's gross profit, if it is assumed that the books are sold at or near the publisher's or wholesaler's list prices.

(WF T-2, 1/4/73)

The December, 1972 (Number 19), issue of "Action", internal bulletin of the NYA, contained an item captioned "LEGAL DEFENSE FUND". It was indicated therein that NYA was engaged in several expensive civil actions and that "the National Office will be appealing to the entire NYA community in the coming year for contributions for the specific purpose of building our legal defense fund".

(WF T-1, 11/29/72)

## II. OBJECTIVES AND PROGRAM

The objectives and program of the NYA were stated in the January, 1973 (Number 17), issued of the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", at Page Five. This portion of "Attack!" has been reproduced and is included herewith.

(WF T-1, 1/10/73)

Facets of the NYA philosophy and program are seen in the frequent appeals for support by the membership made by



## Who We Are

The National Youth Alliance is a growing, dynamic organization of young men and women concerned about America's future and determined to take a hand in shaping that future.

NYA members come from a wide variety of backgrounds, but we all share four things in common.

First, a deep and vital concern for our Western racial-cultural heritage. We esteem that heritage, created for us by the blood and toil of our ancestors over many thousands of years, as our most precious possession. We accept as the sacred obligation of our generation the defense and the furtherance of that heritage, so that we may pass it on, enhanced, to our descendants.

Second, a recognition of the pre-eminent role of the outstanding individual—as opposed to "the masses"—in all human progress. That is, we recognize that any truly progressive society cannot be based on an artificially imposed "equality" but must be organized so as to offer to its exceptional individuals the maximum opportunity, not for self-aggrandizement or unlimited accumulation, but for contribution of the fruits of their talents to the whole community.

Third, an absolute rejection of neo-liberalism in all its sickly and destructive manifestations. We understand that this disease of the spirit, whether it raises its head in the guise of revolutionary Marxism or as the media-peddled philosophy-religion of the present System, is alien to our people and must be utterly rooted out and eliminated, along with its bearers.

Fourth, an eager willingness to take an active part in promoting our ideals and combating the enemies of those ideals, even when considerable self-sacrifice may be involved. That is, we all place the common interest before our self-interest and dedicate ourselves to personal struggle in behalf of that common interest.

## What We Want

NYA members are working to build a revolutionary new order of things in American life—a new order based on natural laws.

NYA wants to develop in America a healthy, reflecting an understanding of authority, discipline, duty and honor.

We want to achieve an organic society which will not only protect and perpetuate the great, traditional values of Western civilization but will purify the Western world of the degeneracy of communism and liberalism.

We want to secure for our people control over our own destiny by eliminating from the nerve centers of our society every anti-American and anti-Western influence.

We want to safeguard our racial identity by putting an end to the present insanity of enforced racial integration, which is threatening all involved with social chaos, cultural dissolution, and racial death.

We want to foster among our people, through the recapture of our information media and our educational system, a new spiritual outlook: the outlook of free men living and working in harmony with Nature.

We want to make possible for our people a new way of life, a meaningful and satisfying way of life as opposed to the present rat race in which every man and every woman exist simply as exploitable economic units.

We want our country, one day, to have a sane policy toward the other nations of the world, in place of the self-destructive idiocy which presently passes for American foreign policy. We need a policy based on a recognition that our interests are bound up with those of the other peoples sharing our common racial-cultural heritage, whether in Canada, Europe, southern Africa, Australia, or elsewhere, and that other races must develop in accord with their own, distinct racial-cultural imperatives—without help or hindrance from us except where such development poses a distinct threat to our own security.

<b>National Youth Alliance</b>		<b>APPL</b>
Box 3535 Washington, D.C. 20007 (703) 525-3223		Name _____
Please enroll me as a Member and send me my membership card.		Street _____
I understand that in return for my dues of \$2 each month, I will receive not only each issue of <b>ATTACK!</b> and <b>ACTION</b> , but also 10 additional copies of each <b>ATTACK!</b> , which I will use for my own purposes.		City _____
My first month's dues of \$2 are enclosed.		Occupation _____
		Age _____

# A Better America — Join NYA!

## NYA Action Program

We want to achieve an organic society which will not only protect and perpetuate the great, traditional values of Western civilization but will purify the Western world of the degeneracy of communism and liberalism.

We want to secure for our people control over their own destiny by eliminating from the nerve centers of our society every anti-American and anti-Western influence.

We want to safeguard our racial identity by putting an end to the present insanity of enforced integration, which is threatening all involved with social chaos, cultural dissolution, and racial death.

We want to foster among our people, through the recapture of our information media and our educational system, a new spiritual outlook: the outlook of free men living and working in harmony with Nature.

We want to make possible for our people a new way of life, a meaningful and satisfying way of life as opposed to the present rat race in which every man and every woman exist simply as exploitable economic units.

We want our country, one day, to have a sane policy toward the other nations of the world, in place of the self-destructive idiocy which presently passes for American foreign policy. We need a policy based on a recognition that our interests are bound up with those of the other peoples sharing our common racial-cultural heritage, whether in Canada, Europe, southern Africa, Australia, or elsewhere, and that other races must develop in accord with their own, distinct racial-cultural imperatives — without help or hindrance from us except where such development poses a distinct threat to our own security.

We realize that our long-range goals, because of their revolutionary nature, can only be achieved after political power has been wrested from the present System. Our activities at this time, therefore, are directed toward increasing the strength and effectiveness of NYA and generating public awareness of the alternative for which we stand by exposing the weakness, corruption, and destructive nature of the System.

Some of the specific aspects of our fight against the System are:

- Opposition to communism and neo-liberalism — in our schools, in the government, and in the streets.

- Opposition to Zionism — particularly the efforts of this alien conspiracy to entangle America further in the Middle Eastern conflict.

- Opposition to drugs and other forms of cultural and moral degeneracy.

- Opposition to all race-defiling efforts of the System, whether through school integration, forced housing, artificial job quotas, or other means.

## What You Can Do

If you agree with our ideals and goals as outlined above, you can join NYA simply by filling out the application below and mailing it to the National Office with your first month's dues. As a Member you will receive ATTACK! each month, as well as our internal bulletin, ACTION, and a supply of recruiting material.

If there is an NYA Action Unit on your campus or in your community, you may wish to work with that Unit on NYA projects. Or, by contacting or recruiting four other members, you may form your own Action Unit.

For specific advice or suggestions, write the National Office.

### National Youth Alliance

Box 3535  
Washington, D.C. 20007  
(703) 525-3223

Please enroll me as a Member and send me my membership card.

I understand that in return for my dues of

my first month's dues of \$2 are enclosed.

### APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation or school \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_ Sex \_\_\_\_\_ Race \_\_\_\_\_ (Do not state)

WFO 157-2278

WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of NYA. Such appeals were circulated with the February, 1972 (Number 9), issue of "Attack!"; the June, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!"; and the October, 1972 (Number 15), issue of "Attack!".

(WF T-1, 2/11/72;  
5/31/72; and 10/12/72)

PIERCE's covering letters to the February, 1972 (Number 9); the June, 1972 (Number 12); and the October, 1972 (Number 15), issues of "Attack!" soliciting support of the NYA membership have been reproduced and appear in the following pages.

# National Youth Alliance

1656 33RD STREET, NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20007

(202) 338-2862

**ADVISORY COUNCIL PRESIDENT**

Louis T. Byers

**NATIONAL ORGANIZER**

Robert A. Lloyd, III

**NATIONAL OFFICE MANAGER**

Charles H. McGuire

**EDITOR-IN-CHIEF**

William L. Pierce, Ph.D.

Dear American:

Things are looking up as we move ahead into 1972. Both memberships and ATTACK! subscriptions have spurted in the past month. Although dollars are still scarce as hen's teeth around the National Office, we've successfully ridden out the most severe economic crisis of our career and can now see a few rays of sunlight through the clouds.

A coalition of freaks and perverts, financed by a pseudo-patriotic swindler who had gotten his hands on our mailing list a year ago and harassed us mightily with smear mailings, is now on the rocks--and their financier is in deep economic trouble himself.

Our book-sales operation, after overcoming some initial difficulties last year, has been reorganized and is beginning to show signs of yielding a small economic feedback to our other operations this year.

Most important of all is the new sense of purpose, the new enthusiasm and determination we've observed in letters from--and conversations with--hundreds of NYA'ers in recent weeks.

And other things are brewing which I can't tell you about now, but which you'll hear about in coming weeks!

Let me remind you, however, that all we have already accomplished and all we will accomplish in the future is possible only with YOUR support. Keep it coming!

## N O T I C E

With the huge growth recently in the number of ATTACK! subscribers, most of whom were not previously on our mailing list, we are setting up a new record-keeping system in the National Office to keep track of subscription expiration dates, address changes, etc. IF YOU WISH TO CONTINUE RECEIVING ATTACK!, YOU MUST FILL OUT THE ACCOMPANYING SUBSCRIPTION INVOICE AND RETURN IT WITH YOUR PAYMENT TO THE NATIONAL OFFICE. THIS IS IMPORTANT. (If you have already paid for your subscription, of course, you need not pay again.)

11

Sincerely,

WL Pierce



Free Men Are Not Equal

Equal Men Are Not Free

# National Youth Alliance

1656 33RD STREET, NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20007

(202) 338-2862

**ADVISORY COUNCIL PRESIDENT**

Louis T. Byers

**NATIONAL ORGANIZER**

Robert A. Lloyd, III

**NATIONAL OFFICE MANAGER**

Charles H. McGuire

**EDITOR-IN-CHIEF**

William L. Pierce, Ph.D.

Dear Friend:

When George Wallace was shot by a hate-crazed liberal gunman earlier this week, it was a great discouragement to the many NYA activists who have been working hard in the Wallace campaign and who had great hopes for making further progress during the summer months ahead.

But NYA'ers are accustomed to discouragement. Every day here in the NYA National Office is discouraging when we consider how much more we could do if we had more financial support. It is particularly discouraging to helplessly watch opportunities for striking new blows against the System slip through our fingers just because we are already spread so thin.

People from all over the country write us and ask, "Where was NYA when the Reds were demonstrating last week in Boston?" Or: "Why isn't NYA working harder to stop the politicians who're trying to take guns away from American citizens?" Or even: "Why doesn't NYA do something about Bela Abzug?"

These people don't realize that all of us here are BREAKING OUR BACKS. We WANT to do something about Bela Abzug and the rest of America's problems, but we must decide on our priorities, budget our resources, and then do everything we possibly can with the very limited income we have. When that's gone, there's NO WAY to do more.

We're making progress, as you can see in the accompanying ATTACK! But, in view of what's happening in this country, it's not enough progress. The nation-wreckers, from Kissinger & Nixon on down, are getting too far ahead. Much, much more must be done even to slow them a bit.

There is just one way NYA can accomplish more: that is with more help from you. The time has come for every American who understands the dangers we are facing as a people to make a decision: either to continue putting the fight against the System at the bottom of his list of priorities, in which case America's future will indeed be dark--or to begin BREAKING HIS BACK to help us in this fight.

Sincerely,

12

WL Pierce

William L. Pierce

Free Men Are Not Equal

Equal Men Are Not Free

# NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

BOX 3535, WASHINGTON, DC 20007

(703) 525-3223

BUSINESS OFFICE

October 2, 1972

Dear Patriot:

This issue of ATTACK! shows what CAN be done where there's a will. The young men and women of our group in Toronto have made a major impact on public opinion in their city.

The same level of activity, the same impact, CAN be achieved elsewhere--in Chicago, in Detroit, in Los Angeles, in Dallas, even in New York. We have dedicated NYAers in every city in America.

BUT THEY MUST HAVE MORE SUPPORT! Money for bail bonds and legal defense, money for organizing costs, money to fly our top people into areas where their leadership is needed and pay their expenses while they're there.

Time is running out for America. We know it and our enemies know it. Let's stop talking about it and DO SOMETHING about it--the way our people in Toronto are doing something.

We must strike at the enemy everywhere. We must have ACTION that will wake up the public everywhere. We must drive a consciousness of the vital issues into people's minds everywhere and force them to make a choice.

With more support from you, we can DO IT!

Please, use the accompanying SUPPORT form and send us your maximum possible contribution--today.

Sincerely,



William L. Pierce

III. REVOLUTIONARY CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION

The January, 1973 (Number 21), issue of "Action", internal bulletin of the NYA, announces that "Revolution, Not Club Work, Is Our Task" and goes on to explain that the revolutionary tone of the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", often is moderated to broaden its appeal to non-subscribers. It states that "Attack!" is directed toward these people, who are "not yet hard core", rather than to the small group of hard-core NYA "club" members.

(WF T-2, 1/24/73)

The January, 1973 (Number 21), issue of "Action" has been reproduced and appears in following pages.

The series of articles "Revolutionary Notes", which began in the Summer, 1971 (Number 6), issue of "Attack!", apparently concluded with the tenth article in the series in the October, 1972 (Number 15), issue of "Attack!". The series was conceived and written by WILLIAM L. PIERCE for the purpose of providing right-wing militants with information and techniques for use in counter-revolutionary situations. The techniques discussed in "Revolutionary Notes" are said to have been long available to left-wing revolutionary groups such as the Black Panthers and are now being provided to NYA members and followers through "Attack!". The articles are prefaced with the following comments:

"These notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

"NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein."

(WF T-2, 10/4/72)

"Revolutionary Notes" articles, numbers four through ten, have been reproduced and appear in the following pages. The subject matter of the articles and the source are:

January 1973

OLUTION, NOT CLUB WORK, IS OUR TASK. ATTACK! readers may notice that the issues of ATTACK! are less "hard core" in their approach to various important subjects than suits their taste. This is not due to accident, nor is it evidence of backsliding in the National Office.

should ALWAYS be kept in mind that ATTACK! is not published primarily for the titillation or edification of NYA Members and Supporters, but in order to win over new people to our ideology. We always print many times the copies of each issue of ATTACK! than we have paid subscribers, and it is the attitudes and prejudices of the non-subscriber rather than the subscriber that we try to keep in mind when preparing each ATTACK!

It's a fact that the "hard core" issues of ATTACK! always seem to elicit more enthusiasm--and bigger contributions--from our subscribers. That is natural; our subscribers are, for the most part, hard-core people, and they respond most strongly to those ideas which express their innermost convictions.

But the people we are trying to reach--the people we must reach if all our efforts are to have real meaning--are, for the most part, not yet hard core. They must be somewhat gradually and carefully introduced to ideas which are new and strange to them.

This does not mean that we cannot tell the whole truth to new people; it simply means that we must gently guide them by the hand to that truth if they are to understand and accept it. In particular, we must avoid frightening or alienating them by immediately triggering their conditioned reflexes. After all, they have had it drilled into them all their lives that anyone who opposes the System and its neo-liberal sickness is wicked, dangerous, and dangerous. We must try, whenever we can, to prevent them from imagining that they see in us the "fascist" and "racist" stereotypes the System has warned them against--until we have had a chance to defuse their reflexes.

NYA must make a constant effort to avoid the pitfall which has trapped so many other organizations: becoming a club or cult which exists solely or principally for the gratification of its own members. Members of such organizations, despite all their bombast, have really given up; deep in their hearts they do not believe victory is possible--or they are not willing to make the necessary sacrifices and exertions--and so they have abandoned realistic tactics for activities which gratify their escapist fantasies.

The National Office has no intention of letting NYA become a club, but success in this effort will require strong self-discipline on the part of all NYAers. Evidence of such success will be a stronger response by members and supporters to those issues of ATTACK! which are better suited to recruiting than to self-stimulation.



remember, our task is not simply to gather to our standard all those who already agree completely with us, but also to change the ideas and opinions--the minds and hearts--of many of those who do not. Only thus can we realistically hope to build a revolutionary movement strong enough to do what must be done.

Below is a letter recently forwarded to the National Office from our Chicago regional office. It gives a hint of what we're trying to do--of the people we're trying to reach:

"Dear Sirs: Thank you for the literature. It sure is different--thought provoking and eyebrow raising.

"I'm in my 60's now. Most of my life--and until just a few years go--I've been a 'liberal.' We are now reaping the bitter harvest of my--and other liberals'--abstract idealism. I didn't march in civil rights parades, but I did vote for the wrong politicians.

"Am enclosing \$5 for a year's subscription to ATTACK! Sending it to you instead of Washington, DC, so that you'll get credit for the subscription. Best wishes to you!

Sincerely,  
Don Kovalic"

MAIL. The last issue of ATTACK! (No. 17) was mailed from Washington on January 8 to all paid-up Members and Supporters as second-class mail. The National Office had determined earlier that some copies of ATTACK! took more than six weeks to reach their destinations as third-class mail, and it is hoped that as second-class mail the delivery time will be reduced. All Members and Supporters are requested to note the approximate date of receipt of ATTACK! No. 17 on the rear of the return envelope used for mailing this month's dues or pledge.

HOW THE ENEMY FIGHTS (THE CARTO STORY, PART 2). As pointed out in the last SECTION, the methods of economic intimidation and denunciation which serve the enemy to keep businessmen and various "responsible" groups in line are ineffective against a radical organization, such as NYA. We thrive on denunciations by the Anti-Defamation League and their Zionist and neo-liberal cohorts.

The ADL understands this quite well and relies upon other methods to combat the so-called "radical right." This is a point of great importance which is either overlooked or not understood by most "right wingers." They imagine that a raging, vitriolic blast at a person or a group in the ADL BULLETIN or the WASHINGTON POST is proof positive of that person's or group's "effectiveness" and that the more blasts, the more effectiveness. By so imagining, they are tacitly assuming that the enemy is feeble-minded and does not know how to combat us.

The enemy is evil, vicious, vindictive, arrogant, greedy, depraved, deceitful, and treacherous--but not feeble-minded! Furthermore, he has had 4,000 years of experience in dealing with us, and he has learned from that experience. One of the things he has learned is that an opponent who cannot be destroyed from without can often be destroyed from within, by subversion. Consequently, he has become a master of the art of gnawing from within.

Another thing he has learned is that not all those who hate him are dangerous to him, but only those who actually fight him. Thus, right-wing elitists who relieve their frustrations by complaining to other right-wing elitists about "the conspiracy" are not dangerous. Nor are those who mail newsletters to right-wing mailing lists and otherwise "expose" the enemy people who already know about him. (TO BE CONTINUED) 16

WFO 157-2278

"Revolutionary Notes" - 4; "Incendiary Plaster";  
"Attack!", February, 1972 (Number 9).

WF T-1, 2/11/72)

"Revolutionary Notes" - 5; "Target Selection";  
"Attack!", March, 1972 (Number 10).

(WF T-1, 3/29/72)

"Revolutionary Notes" - 6; "Molotov Cocktail";  
"Attack!", May, 1972 (Number 11).

(WF T-1, 5/10/72)

"Revolutionary Notes" - 7; "Firearms; Street  
Fighting"; "Attack!", June, 1972 (Number 12).

(WF T-1, 5/31/72)

"Revolutionary Notes" - 8; "Terrorism; Sniping";  
"Attack!", July, 1972 (Number 13).

(WF T-1, 7/26/72)

"Revolutionary Notes" - 9; "Assassination;  
Silenced Pistol; Cyanide Gun"; "Attack!",  
September, 1972 (Number 14).

(WF T-1, 9/20/72)

"Revolutionary Notes" - 10; "New IRA Bombs";  
"Attack!", October, 1972 (Number 15).

(WF T-1, 10/12/72)

In addition to "Revolutionary Notes", NYA letters, articles and editorials spread the right-wing revolution concept. For example, a letter written by WILLIAM L. PIERCE, which was mailed with the September, 1972 (Number 14), issue of "Attack!", stated:

"These last few months have been depressing ones for Americans. Watching the antics of the Kissinger-Nixon team on the one hand and the McGovernites on the other has filled our people with anger and frustration.

WFO 157-2278

"against America. Since our government has lost the will and the ability to deal with traitors, the people must take that responsibility upon themselves."

(WF T-1, 9/20/72)

A front page article entitled "Let's Take America Back!" appearing in a "Special Issue" (Number 16) of "Attack!" is quoted in part as follows:

"Smash the System!

"Because the fault does not lie with the corrupt little men who are offered to us as 'leaders' but with the System which offers them, no election can do for us what must be done. Instead, we must use whatever means we can to destroy that System, root and branch.

"The sooner the System and its supporters and beneficiaries are no longer with us, the sooner we can begin the job of building a better America."

(WF T-1, 11/29/72)

Despite the discontinuation of the "Revolutionary Notes" articles in "Attack!", editorials in that publication continue to advocate revolution by the right wing. For example, an editorial entitled "The Roots of Decadence" appearing in the January, 1973 (Number 17), issue of "Attack!" at Page Three concludes as follows:

"Cleansing Fire

"With the cleansing fire of total revolution - spiritual and physical - we must wipe out the false set of values now guiding the course of our people.

"We must once again put greatness ahead of prosperity, fitness ahead of comfort, duty ahead of indulgence, honor ahead of security.

"When we have done this, regardless of the cost in blood and gold, we can then do anything else to which we set our will."

(WF T-1, 1/10/73)

WFO 157-2278

As noted in a previous section of this report, the NYA Book Sales Division is engaged in retailing publications of Paladin Press, Inc., Post Office Box 1307, Boulder, Colorado. Among the titles ordered by NYA from this firm during the period April 10, 1972, to September 15, 1972, are the following:

- "Silencers R-1896"
- "Explosives and Demolitions"
- "Counter guerrilla Operations"
- "Boobytraps"
- "SF Operational Techniques"
- "Combat Training of Individual Soldier and Patrolling"
- "Hi-Low Boom"
- "Incendiaries"
- "Ammunition, General"
- "Special Forces Operations"
- "Grenades and Pyrotechnics"
- "150 Questions (For the Urban Guerrilla)"
- "Improvised Munitions"

Eighty-two such publications at a net cost of approximately \$186 were ordered by NYA from Paladin Press, Inc., during the period noted above.

(WF T-6, 10/2/72)

#### IV. ACTIVITIES

##### A. Revolutionary Activities

Former NYA Headquarters, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC, was also the mailing address for ECO Labs, a fictitious entity used as a mail drop for receiving certain chemicals and laboratory paraphernalia. Shipments received by ECO Labs from dealers in laboratory supplies, equipment and chemicals were addressed to WILLIAM PIERCE as "Purchasing Agent". Suppliers of these materials to ECO Labs were identified as VWR Scientific, 5-31 N. Haven Street, Baltimore, Maryland, and Wills Scientific, address unknown.

(WF T-2, 4/18/72)

Shipments to ECO Labs from the above dealers began at about the time PIERCE commenced his research for a series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes", which were published in the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!"; however, the materials

WFO 157-2278

received by ECO Labs were not in quantities sufficient to produce incendiary and explosive devices for distribution to prospective buyers. It is suspected that PIERCE, who is said to have been educated as a physicist, actually used ECO Labs to obtain materials needed to experiment with the devices and techniques described in "Revolutionary Notes" before the articles were published in "Attack!"

(WF T-2, 4/18/72)

ECO Labs, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC, placed thirteen orders with VWR Scientific, 5-31 N. Haven Street, Baltimore, Maryland, between November, 1971, and March 21, 1972. The most recent order from ECO Labs included a quantity of potassium chlorate, a restricted item, the sale of which was specifically approved by an official of VWR Scientific. There was nothing unusual or restrictive relative to the previous twelve orders received by VWR Scientific from ECO Labs; however, the proper combination of several chemicals received in these orders could be potentially dangerous.



b6  
b7C

LEE GREGORY KENT, Rural Route Number 2, Simpsonville, South Carolina, collaborated with WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of NYA, on a series of articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes" published in the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!" KENT, a professor with a Doctor of Science Degree who specializes in the field of agricultural chemistry, exhibits a pronounced hostility toward Negroes. KENT advised PIERCE with regard to the chemical formulae and materials used in the construction of the incendiaries and explosives discussed in "Revolutionary Notes". KENT also provided the fertilizer bag shown in the photograph which accompanied the "Revolutionary Notes" article on "FGAN Bombs" appearing in the December, 1971 (Number 8), issue of "Attack!"

(WF T-7, 9/3/70)

As of September, 1970, [redacted]  
[redacted] United Klans of America, in Greenville County, South Carolina, and regularly attended secret Klan meetings and public Klan functions.

b6  
b7C

(WF T-7, 9/3/70)

The United Klans of America, Inc., was chartered in 1961, in Georgia. Its aims and purposes are the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy, and segregation of the races. It is the dominant Klan group in the South with headquarters at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and is currently active in several states.

A source advised on May 21, 1970, that the South Carolina Realm of the United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Klu Klux Klan, continues to use Post Office Box 4144, Spartanburg, South Carolina, for a mailing address. The office space for the South Carolina Realm is located at the residence [redacted]

[redacted]  
Spartanburg, South Carolina.

The first source above and the second source advised on May 20, 1970, that the South Carolina Realm continues to be subordinate to the parent group in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and receives instructions and guidance from the National Headquarters.

B. Other Activities

WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of NYA, was invited by a member of the student program board of The George Washington University, WDC, to appear on campus on the evening of February 3, 1972, to address interested students as a representative of NYA. PIERCE allegedly was confronted by a group of hostile Jewish activists and pelted with eggs and a stink bomb and threatened with physical assault when he appeared for the meeting. It was believed that the Jewish Activist Front of The George Washington University in collusion with members of the Jewish Defense League lured PIERCE onto The George Washington University campus in order to assault him. The NYA contemplated legal action against the university and the individual who invited PIERCE to appear on campus.

(WF T-2, 2/10/72)

The Jewish Defense League (JDL) founded in 1968 is composed primarily of young Jewish militants who consider themselves as defenders of "Jewish rights". Demonstrations attempting to dramatize the Jewish problem in Russia and similar demonstrations against Arab establishments have often resulted in violence. Rabbi Meir Kahane, founder

and National Director, has stated publicly on many occasions that violence is sometimes necessary to accomplish JDL aims.

An article captioned "Ex-Nazi Assaulted by Eggs, Stink Bomb" appeared as the lead story on Page One of the Monday, February 7, 1972, issue (Volume 68, Number 29) of "The Hatchet", student publication of The George Washington University. This article which confirmed the assault on PIERCE at The George Washington University on February 3, 1972, stated that the JDL claimed credit for the assault but that the Jewish Activist Front, a student organization of The George Washington University, disclaimed any responsibility for the incident. Reportedly, the incident involving PIERCE was deplored in a resolution by the University's Program Board.

The April 24, 1972, issue of "The Hatchet" (Volume 68, Number 47), carried an article by MICHAEL DREZIN entitled "Ex-Nazi Pierce Sues GW, Asks \$50,000 For Assault" at Page Two, Column One. PIERCE, reportedly, sought \$10,000 in compensatory damages and \$40,000 in punitive damages for the alleged assault and battery which resulted from the alleged negligence by officials of the university in connection with PIERCE's appearance on The George Washington University campus on February 3, 1972.

Records of the Federal District Court for the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C., as reviewed on October 31, 1972, confirmed "The Hatchet" story reported above. PIERCE's suit against The George Washington University (Case Number CA 651-72) asks for \$50,000 compensatory and punitive damages for injuries and damages suffered on February 3, 1972, due to the negligence of The George Washington University. The George Washington University answered PIERCE's complaint on May 9, 1972, and asked for dismissal of the suit after denying allegations of negligence.

The July, 1972 (Number 13), issue of the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", at Page Four, contains a section captioned "NYA in ACTION". A photograph appearing in this section shows individuals marching with a banner which reads: "Kissinger and Nixon TRAITORS. National Youth Alliance". The caption under this photograph states: "NYA is on the march, despite pouring rain. NYA contingent (Dr. Pierce is at right) leads group of patriots along Washington's Constitution Avenue on occasion of Kissinger-Nixon trip to Kremlin".

(WF T-1, 7/26/72)

The NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", in its March, 1972 (Number 10), issue at Page Four, under the caption "NYA in ACTION", carried a photograph of demonstrators posed before the White House with a banner reading "Go to Peking - But Don't Come Back! National Youth Alliance". The caption beneath this photograph reads: "A blizzard was raging in the nation's capital February 19 as Nixon was flying to Peking, but that didn't keep NYA members from expressing their sentiments in a demonstration at the White House".

(WF T-1, 3/29/72)

V. CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

A. The National Party

WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of NYA, was in contact with [redacted] during the latter part of 1971, concerning [redacted] The National Party. It is believed that PIERCE may have furnished [redacted] the names and addresses of individuals on the NYA mailing list in order to assist [redacted] The National Party.

(WF T-8, 1/18/72)

The National Party has been described by its organizer, David Duke, as a separate right-wing political organization, open to the public. The party opposes violence, believes in the Constitution of the United States, white supremacy, and separation of the races. Aims of the National Party are to be obtained through elected officials. The National Party has replaced the White Youth Alliance with many former White Youth Alliance members joining the National Party.

The White Youth Alliance has been publicly announced to be the youth group of the National Socialist White People's Party.

The National Socialist White People's Party, also known as The American Nazi Party, American Nazis, and George Lincoln Rockwell Party, was organized on



February 26, 1956, at Arlington, Virginia, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement as espoused by the German Nazi Party headed by Adolph Hitler. The organization supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews and communists through various propaganda media seeking a legitimate dominant political party in the United States and foreign countries.

B. Western Guard

The June, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!" contained an article which announced that discussions held April 29 and 30 (1972), at Toronto (Canada), between WILLIAM PIERCE of the NYA and DONALD ANDREWS and JOSEPH GENOVESE, representatives of the Western Guard (formerly the Edmund Burke Society) organization of Canada had led to an agreement whereby Western Guard activism would be reported in the NYA publication, "Attack!", and distribution of "Attack!" would be made in Canada by Western Guard members and supporters. It was stated "that the two organizations would continue their parallel programs as presently established, NYA in the United States and the Western Guard in Canada, but that, to the greatest extent feasible, consultation and collaboration on all action projects and propaganda would take place, with the particular aim of exploiting certain complementary aspects in the resources of the two groups". It was stated that ideologically the Western Guard program closely matched that of NYA.

(WF T-1, 5/31/72)

The July, 1972 (Volume 4, Number 9), issue of "Straight Talk!", a publication of the Western Guard, Post Office Box 544, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, contained an article on pages twelve and thirteen entitled "America Surrenders!" by "Dr. W. PIERCE of Attack magazine". This article appears to be a reprint of an article with the same title which appeared in the June, 1972 (Number 12), issue of the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack."

(WF T-2, 7/27/72)

The July, 1972, issue of "Straight Talk!", supra, contains the following characterization of the Western Guard (formerly the Edmund Burke Society):

"The Western Guard is a movement dedicated to preserving and promoting the basic virtues of Western Christian Civilization- individual freedom; individual responsibility; a self-sacrificing love of country; and a willingness to work and pay one's own way and not be a burden on others. These virtues have made our civilization great. Communism, socialism and welfare-state liberalism are tearing it apart. The Western Guard stands for a regeneration of Western Civilization and firm action against all its enemies.

"The Western Guard is financed mainly through small donations from generous Canadians. Straight Talk! is produced by voluntary labour."

(WF T-2, 7/27/72)

C. National European Youth Congress

The June, 1972 (Number 12) issue of the NYA publication, "Attack!", announced on Page Five that "An NYA delegation will attend the National European Youth Congress scheduled in Munich (Germany) for the first week of September (1972)". The announcement noted that the NYA delegation would be headed by New York activist BILL GILLESPIE.

(WF T-1, 5/31/72)

A publication entitled "Western Youth", dated June, 1972, at New York, identifies itself as the "American Organ of European Youth Congress, P. O. Box 515, Cooper Station, New York, New York 10003". This address is further identified as that of BILL GILLESPIE, who is described as "American Contact". The "Western Youth" publication contains an insert in the form of a reproduction of a letter written by WILLIAM L. PIERCE bearing the NYA letterhead and the statement that GILLESPIE "is a full authorized representative of the National Youth Alliance during the period June 1-October 1, 1972".

(WF T-2, 6/1/72)

The "Western Youth" publication, supra, characterizes the National European Youth Congress as a meeting of young anti-Bolshevik nationalists from Western Europe for the purpose of planning "joint political combat against Marxism/communism and against any kind of imperialism". It gives as the goal of "the National Youth" the achievement of an "organic society"

WFO 157-2278

which will protect and perpetuate the traditional values of Western civilization; cleanse the Western world of the degeneracy of communism and liberalism; and safeguarding "racial identity by putting an end to the present insanity of enforced racial integration, which is threatening all involved with social chaos, cultural dissolution, and racial death".

(WF T-2, 6/1/72)

[redacted] also known as [redacted]  
[redacted] Lincoln, Nebraska, was invited by GILLESPIE to take the latter's place as a representative to the National European Youth Congress, inasmuch as GILLISPIE would be unable to attend. [redacted] agreed to attend the Congress; however, [redacted] was not the NYA choice as GILLESPIE's replacement. The NYA preferred [redacted]  
[redacted] Richmond, Virginia, as a representative to the National European Youth Congress.

b6  
b7c

(WF T-2, 8/8/72)

[redacted] both attended the National European Youth Congress held near Munich, Germany, September 16 and 17, 1972. [redacted] reportedly, represented only himself at the Congress and planned to organize a "secret" group of his own. He allegedly made a speech at the Congress in which he claimed to be "persecuted" in the United States and which was considered, in general, to be "anti-American".

b6  
b7c

(WF T-2, 9/25/72)

- D. United Klans of American, Incorporated,  
Knight of the Klu Klux Klan (UKA)

"The Fiery Cross", publication of the UKA, Volume 7, Edition 10, carries a headline stating "Revolution is Underway", which is followed by articles entitled "Revolutionary Notes" and "Why Revolution?" The former article deals with the construction and capabilities of medium-sized bombs and the latter presents a thesis in support of the conclusion "that the reform of the 'system' is no longer feasible!" These articles appear to have been reprinted from the Summer, 1971 (Number 6), issue of the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!"

(WF T-9, 11/15/72)

WFO 157-2278

NYA policy allows any group which wishes to do so to reprint material appearing in NYA publications, as long as credit for the material is attributed to NYA. This policy is believed to be well understood within the right-wing movement. There is no information available indicating connections between the NYA and the UKA, nor is there any evidence that permission was either requested by UKA or granted by NYA with respect to the pieces appearing in "The Fiery Cross".

(WF T-2, 12/21/72)

VI. REGIONAL NYA ACTIVITIES

A. Arlington, Virginia

Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE, Director of the NYA, rented Suite 2012, 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia, on August 1, 1972, and was using the office on an irregular basis until the end of September, 1972.

(WF T-3, 10/2/72)

As of December 28, 1972, Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE continued to occupy Room 2012, Tyler Building, 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia. PIERCE has infrequent visitors, visits the office on a somewhat irregular basis, and does not have specific hours.

(WF T-10, 12/28/72)

The NYA business office at 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia, is used by PIERCE in connection with his NYA activities; however, the NYA mailing address is published as Box 3535, Washington, D.C. 20007. PIERCE's office in Arlington is, in fact, NYA National Headquarters, and there is no separate NYA organization in the Arlington, Virginia area.

(WF T-2, 1/4/73)

WILLIAM L. PIERCE applied for a business license on September 11, 1972, at the Arlington County office of the Commissioner of Revenue, Department of Business and Professional Licenses, Room 116, Courthouse, 1400 North Courthouse Road, Arlington, Virginia, to operate NYA Book Sales, Incorporated from Virginia. On September 19, 1972, an inspector from the Arlington County Zoning Department attempted to examine Room 2012, Tyler Building, 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia,

WFO 157-2278

for the purpose of inspection and of approving the issuance of a business license, but no one was on the premises to admit him. The inspector returned on October 6, 1972, inspected the premises, and authorized the issuance of a business license for that location, since it met the zoning requirement. However, PIERCE never presented himself, as he is required to do, at the Department of Business and Professional Licenses, to pay for and obtain his required license.

The Zoning Department, on a weekly basis, sends a completed inspection list to the Department of Business and Professional Licenses. When the applicant fails to appear there, after a completed zoning inspection, to pay for and receive his license, the Department of Business and Professional Licenses routinely sends a summons to the applicant requesting his appearance at the Office of the Commissioner of Revenue. However, these requests in many cases are not followed up as closely as they should be, and there is no record to indicate that PIERCE responded to the citation requesting his appearance on November 24, 1972, at 10:00 a.m. The Office of the Commissioner of Revenue is attempting to determine if PIERCE is operating NYA Book Sales, Incorporated without a license.

(WF T-11, 1/15/73)

B. Chicago, Illinois

A regional branch of the NYA recently was established at Chicago, Illinois. The regional NYA office is located at 6272 West North Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

(WF T-2, 10/24/72)

The NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", (Number 16) "Special Issue", reports on Page Four: "New Chicago Unit Formed". The address of the new office (for mail only) appeared as above.

(WF T-1, 11/29/72)

An office building is located at 6272 West North Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. The building directory does not list office space for the NYA. The building does have an answering service which is utilized for telephone calls and a mailing address for clients of the answering service. Source has no recollection of any mail ever having been delivered to NYA at 6272 West North Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

(WF T-12, January, 1972)

WFO 157-2278

The regional NYA office at Chicago, Illinois, is headed by MIKE KOSMATKA, a college student who resides at 3504 Narragansett, Chicago, Illinois. KOSMATKA reportedly distributes a large number of copies of the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", together with several other individuals; however, the source has no information concerning other activities by the NYA group at Chicago.

(WF T-2, 10/24/72)

"Attack!" (Number 16), "Special Issue", carries an article on Page Four concerning the formation of a new NYA group at Chicago, together with a photograph which shows MIKE KOSMATKA selling copies of "Attack!" on a Chicago street corner. The article states that KOSMATKA "will be recruiting new members, distributing ATTACK!, and organizing other NYA activities from the Chicago office". All interested persons are advised to communicate with KOSMATKA directly by writing to National Youth Alliance, Chicago Regional Office, 6272 W. North Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60639.

(WF T-1, 11/29/72)

An agency which conducts security and background investigations in the Chicago area, advised that [redacted]

[redacted] Chicago, Illinois, was born on [redacted] at [redacted] is employed as [redacted] Niles, Illinois.

(WF T-13, December, 1972)

No one by the name [redacted] is listed as a tenant at the office building [redacted] Chicago, Illinois, nor receives mail at that address.

(WF T-12, January, 1973)

During November and December, 1972, and January, 1973, sources acquainted with activities of white hate-type groups in the Chicago, Illinois area, advised that they do not have any knowledge of the existence of an NYA group in Chicago nor do they know anyone with the name [redacted] who may be active in the NYA or any white hate-type group.

WFO 157-2278

C. Detroit, Michigan

An independent NYA faction under the leadership of PATRICK A. TIFER, National Chairman, was active at Centerline, Michigan, during 1971. A newsletter called "White Life", edited by TIFER and published as an organ of the NYA, was distributed from Box 202, Centerline, Michigan 48051.

(WF T-14, 10/30/71)

PATRICK A. TIFER, 36087 Bartell Street, Apartment 13, Richmond, Michigan, was Michigan Chairman of the NYA as of March 10, 1972; however, TIFER is not an advocate of violent action and has broken off with more militant right-wing elements. The Michigan NYA faction is made up largely of individuals of high school age, and the group could probably call upon approximately 1,000 such individuals, if necessary. There is no formal membership and no national leadership at this time, since the group is going through a reorganization. It is anticipated that a convention will be called at Wilmington, North Carolina, in the summer of 1972, to set up a program.

(Agent investigation,  
3/10/72)

PATRICK TIFER, National Chairman of the NYA, was to be one of the speakers at the annual conference of the NYA scheduled to be held at Whitey's El-Berta Inn, 4501 Market Street, Wilmington, North Carolina.

(WF T-15, 6/21/72)

As of November 8, 1972, the NYA had no active chapter in the state of Michigan. PAT TIFER, National Chairman, is employed and has not attempted to organize, nor has he made any trips to neighboring states for the purpose of organizing.

(WF T-16, 11/8/72)

D. Los Angeles, California Area

Source made available a copy of the March, 1972 (Number 10), issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by the NYA. Under the heading "NYA in ACTION" an article advised that NYA members had been in a clash in recent weeks with the JDL in Los Angeles, with no NYA casualties being sustained. The article advised that 40 JDL members had been arrested following a Los Angeles disorder in which Jews attacked

WFO 157-2278

NYA member ED KESSINGER with broken bottles. This article was accompanied by a photograph. Under the photograph appeared "When JDL picketed a right-wing organization in the Los Angeles suburb of El Monte recently, NYA showed up to counter-picket. JDL attacked NYA sign-carrier with broken bottles.

(WF T-2, 3/8/72)

Source provided a copy of the June, 1972 (Number 12), issue of "Attack!", the newspaper published by NYA. According to this issue ED KESSINGER, Los Angeles Organizer for NYA, and other NYA supporters infiltrated an anti-war rally in Los Angeles on April 22, 1972. It was stated that KESSINGER, posing as a parade monitor, and his companions "took over the front rank, directly behind a row of monitors with linked arms", and displayed signs which protested support of Israel. Photographs of the demonstration, one of which showed KESSINGER parading with signs reading "No More War - Stay Out of Israel", appeared with the "Attack!" article. According to the article NYA activists took over practically the front end of the procession of demonstrators. The article advised that the signs of the NYA gave the impression of an anti-Zionist rather than the planned anti-American protest.

(WF T-2, 5/30/72)

Source furnished a copy of a "Special Issue" (Number 16), of the NYA publication "Attack!". It contained an article concerning the activities of a NYA supporter, "Reverend RICHARD L. (RICK) NORTON, together with a photograph of him. The article stated that NORTON could be contacted at the Christian Consulting Center, Box 254, Alta Loma, California.

(WF T-2, 11/21/72)

Source provided a copy of the NYA bulletin "Action" (Number 20), dated Christmas 1972. This issue included the contents of a letter to the NYA from RONALD MC COSKEY, identified as a 17 year old "NYAer" in Simi, California. He enclosed \$80 for copies of "Attack!" for distribution. He wrote that he was going to help "in the fight to save America". He said he had dedicated himself to the preservation of a "White America".

(WF T-2, 12/21/72)



WFO 157-2278

E. Richmond, Virginia

On May 25, 1972, [ ] an admitted NYA member in Richmond, Virginia, advised he had been unable to organize an NYA Chapter in the Richmond area.

(Agent investigation,  
5/25/72)

Repeated contacts with sources in a position to have information regarding NYA activities disclosed no evidence of NYA-sponsored activities in the Richmond area.

F. Springfield, Massachusetts

[ ] Springfield, Massachusetts, rents Post Office Box [ ] in his own name and the name of the NYA.

(WF T-17, 12/23/71)

There is, in effect, no organizational structure to the NYA in Springfield, Massachusetts, and [ ] a student at American International College, Springfield, is the only person known to be attempting to interest prospects in the NYA. [ ] is a person who is extremely interested in all "right-wing" extremist-type literature; however, he has had no success in extending his interest to others and has no following in Massachusetts.

(WF T-18, 3/3/72)

[ ] who is also a student at American International College, is not a member of the NYA. At [ ] request, [ ] rented a post office box at Springfield, Massachusetts, for the purpose of having extremist literature mailed thereto. [ ] pays the rental fee for the post office box, and [ ] function is merely to deliver the literature to [ ] who does not want his name known. [ ] has subscribed to extremist publications under various names in the past in order to conceal his identity. At one time he had mail sent to him in the name of [ ] [ ] Springfield, and at other times he has received mail through General Delivery at Springfield under the names [ ]

(WF T-18, 3/3/72)

WFO 157-2278

The college atmosphere in Springfield, Massachusetts, is not receptive to the extremist-type papers, pamphlets and philosophy to which [ ] subscribes. As a result, he has found himself alone, has no ready listeners and absolutely no organization of any kind.

(WF T-18, 3/3/72)

There is no central meeting place or building where [ ] attempts to espouse his theories; nor does he discuss his political philosophy with other than a couple of students whom he feels he can trust. [ ] identified with extremist literature. He has expressed the feeling on several occasions [ ]

(WF T-18, 4/12/72)

[ ] appeared to have lost some of his zeal for extremist politics following the recent death of his father. Since [ ] alone constitutes what might be referred to as the NYA in Springfield, Massachusetts, the organization would be defunct without his interest. There is no other individual in the area who is known to be attempting to form an organization or interest students in the NYA or its teachings.

WF T-18, 5/4/72)

There has been no active movement by the NYA on the campus of American International College, Springfield, Massachusetts. [ ], is not considered an activist on that campus, nor has he proposed any recruitment or interest in the NYA or any other extremist organization on that campus.

(WF T-19, 5/4/72)

[ ] also known as [ ] Springfield, Massachusetts, continue to be very active in behalf of NYA in the Springfield area. [ ] continues to place large orders for copies of the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", which are being distributed to students at American International College in Springfield.

(WF T-2, 10/18/72)

WFO 157-2278

G. Wilmington, North Carolina

The June, 1972, issue of "White Life", a publication of the NYA, Box 202, Centerline, Michigan, announced that the 1972 National Conference of the NYA would be held on July 1 and July 2, 1972, at Whitey's El-Berta Inn, 4501 Market Street, Wilmington, North Carolina. According to this announcement, the conference was scheduled to begin at 11:00 a.m., on July 1, 1972, with a rally on the afternoon of that day at Hugh MacRae Park, Wilmington. It further indicated that a "White Rights" march would be held on the afternoon of July 2, 1972.

(WF T-20, 6/21/72)

Detective Division, Wilmington, North Carolina Police Department, has advised on November 9, 1972, that department has developed no information indicating the NYA is active in the Wilmington, North Carolina area. There is no indication the national meeting held in July, 1972, established any type of permanent organization affiliated with the NYA.

A source advised that the NYA is not active in the Wilmington, North Carolina area, and no established permanent organization has existed to source's knowledge. The source advised that immediately following the national convention held July 1 and 2, 1972, no interest was shown by Wilmington youth.

(WF T-21, 11/29/72)

The United Klans of America, Incorporated, Knights of the Klu Klux Klan, has had no part in the NYA, and no information has been developed concerning the NYA in the Wilmington area.

(WF T-22, 11/18/72)

The United Klans of America, Incorporated, is characterized in a previous section of this report.

The North Carolina organization of the UKA, affiliated with the national organization of the same group in the Spring of 1961.

It has the same aims and objectives as the parent group, this being advocacy of segregation of the races and

white supremacy. It still retains its affiliation with the national organization.

[redacted] Wilmington, North Carolina, advised he became interested in the NYA following a meeting in the spring of 1972, with PATRICK TIFER, head of NYA, from Pontiac, Michigan. TIFER was in Wilmington, North Carolina, attending the trials of whites in New Hanover County District Court for violation of the curfew imposed during racial trouble in 1971. TIFER introduced himself to [redacted] and explained the purpose of the NYA was an interest in white supremacy. [redacted] stated since the government is running everything in favor of the blacks, he feels the white man has to protect himself and because of this, he [redacted] expressed an interest in the organization.

[redacted] explained he had been meeting with a small group of white youths in school who were interested in learning self-defense. He advised he was teaching this group karate. He explained the organization of NYA to this group and stated the largest number of card-carrying members he had was twelve. [redacted] declined to identify these individuals as he stated they no longer are active in the organization and due to lack of interest, he has discontinued his training white students in self defense.

[redacted] advised the first he knew of the NYA national meeting to be held in Wilmington, North Carolina, July 1-2, 1972, was when he was approached by LEROY GIBSON, former national president, Rights of White People, and AUBREY LEE DAVIS, JR., also known as Butch Davis, then chairman of the Wilmington Chapter of Rights of White People. GIBSON told [redacted] of the meeting and stated that since DAVIS was known in the Wilmington area, he would preside as chairman of the meeting. [redacted] stated he attended the meetings held on these two days as well as the public rally held on July 2, 1972. [redacted] stated this meeting seemed to have been set up between TIFER and GIBSON and attended by other organizations, the identities of whom he did not know.

The Rights of White People is an organization founded by LEROY GIBSON in Jacksonville, North Carolina, in approximately 1967. Its stated purpose is to stop the integration of schools and to have more law and order in the United States.

WFO 157-2278

[ ] stated he never could understand the real purpose of this meeting and as far as he knows, nothing actually developed in unifying the organizations represented into the NYA.

b6  
b7C

[ ] stated after the July meeting he has only had one call, via long distance, in the last of July from TIFER. He stated he used to receive copies of "White Life," but this publication has ceased to come to him since August, 1972. He stated he has had no other contacts with other individuals attending the meeting.

The Wilmington youths who first became active in the NYA showed disinterest in the organization, and thus, the organization has been disbanded.

(Agent investigation,  
1/17/73)



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

March 14, 1973

Title                    **NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE**

Character              **EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA**

Reference              **Report of SA [REDACTED]  
Washington, D.C., dated and  
captioned as above.**

b6  
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed  
in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY AUC/040321/16

1 \*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Washington, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

APR 6 1973

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On April 2, 1973, a confidential informant, who has furnished reliable information in the past, provided a copy of the April, 1973 (Number 23), issue of "Action," the internal bulletin of the NYA. A reproduction of this publication has been made and is attached hereto.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60602/0000/108/HB

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

Attachment 1

157-3447-175

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 9 1973	
FBI - NEW YORK	

# ACTION

INTERNAL PUBLICATION OF THE NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

No. 23

April 1973

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/2/04 BY 60322 BIC/KCH/TB

NYA FEATURED IN NEWS STORY. A syndicated article about the "New Right" has appeared in

## The New Right Movement

By RICHARD TRUBO

The conservative movement of America's college campuses has not escaped the inner dissension that eventually seems to strike all political groups. Although the New Right came into being rather recently, it has already experienced a certain amount of tumult and factionalism within its own ranks.

There have been definite signs of ideological differences among the membership of the Young America for Freedom (YAF), the largest conservative student organization in the country. Most YAFers are "traditionalists" who stress stability in the country and the world, and an aggressive foreign policy against communism.

But they have been criticized by the "libertarian" wing of the organization which believes very strongly in individuality and personal freedom and has opposed government meddling in the affairs of other nations.

The libertarians have broken away from the parent YAF organization in places like California, Texas and Pennsylvania to establish their own conservative political groups. At Stanford the libertarians formed the Free Campus Movement (FCM),

in which all types of personal independence are emphasized. The FCM has opposed laws against abortion and pornography (except its sale to minors) because they represent "unnecessary government interference."

But even the libertarians seem rather moderate when compared to some of the hard-right conservative youth organizations in the country. One of these groups is the National Youth Alliance (NYA), which was formed in 1969 as an outgrowth of the youth movement in George Wallace's bid for the presidency as the American Independent Party candidate. Since then, the NYA has moved farther and farther to the right, now preaching both white supremacy and get-tough tactics against left-wing radicals. It has sponsored numerous "right power" rallies in various urban centers.

### 'AUTHORITARIAN'

An NYA newsletter calls its organization "authoritarian," and says that it can be run more efficiently if democratic procedures are ignored. We shall not tolerate dissension," explains the newsletter. "NYA is a fighting movement, not a talking one or a money-raising one

and therefore it is structured like an army."

The group has distributed thousands of copies of "After 50 Years," an address by one of its leaders criticizing the destruction of "Western culture" by scabrous aliens."

The NYA believes that it is now engaged in a fight against "negative forces" within the system. That fight, it says, involves "opposition to communism and neo-liberalism in our schools, in the government and in the streets; opposition to Zionism, particularly the efforts of this alien conspiracy to entangle America further in the Middle Eastern conflict; opposition to drugs and other forms or cultural and moral degeneracy; and opposition to all race-defiling efforts of the system, whether through school integration, forced housing, artificial job quotas, or other means."

### PICKETS

When President Nixon made his historic trip to Peking, the NYA picketed the White House with signs reading, "Go to Peking — But Don't Come Back!" When the morale of American servicemen seemed at a low ebb, the NYA blamed it on "the racial integration of the services."

(© 1973, United Features Syndicate, Inc.)

a number of newspapers recently. Although it is refreshing to see any objective news coverage of NYA, it is also a bit surprising to see NYA lumped together with the anarcho-capitalist "libertarians," with whom we have very little in common.

CANADIAN TV. One ATTA reader who is an active leader in the campaign to defend women against the neo-liberal drive for a unisex America, Babs Minhinnette (see ATTACK! No. 16), was recently invited to appear on the Canadian TV program, "Under Attack." She sent the following letter about her experience to the National Office:

"Dear Dr. Pier-

Thank you so much for sending me Don Andrews' phone number. I contacted him, and he and two other Western Guard members came to our room and visited with us and told me what to expect at 'Under Attack.'

"I believe the show came off quite well. I was able to make all the points I intended to make and at the very end said that the leaders of the Women's Liberation movement in the U.S. are Betty Friedan, Gloria Steinem, and Bella Abzug, all of whom are J

and that the people destroying our country and Constitution are not Christians. ... "After the show many of the young people came up to me and said they agreed with what I had said. So, perhaps all is not lost in Canada. ...

Sincerely,

Babs Minhinnette, Baton Rouge, LA"

DEMONSTRATION FLOPS. The March 1 demonstration at the White House, announced in the last ACTION was a waste of time for all concerned. The reason for this should be clear from the following NYA letter to the Federated Organizations on American-Arab Relations, 135 East 44th St., New York, N. Y., 10017:



"Gentlemen: We appreciate your recent invitation for NYA to participate in your March 1 White House protest against further U.S. aid to the Zionist occupation forces in Palestine. Unfortunately, we were not to participate as we had planned, because when we arrived at the White House we found your demonstration had been virtually taken over by members of Youth Against War and Fascism, a Trotskyite-communist group. We cannot march with communists under any circumstances, and since we did not wish to embarrass you by causing a disturbance, we left without participating in the demonstration.

"We share with you the desire to halt U.S.-government support of the criminal regime in Tel Aviv. Further, we would welcome a victory by the Arab peoples over the Zionist usurpers of your land, followed by the re-establishment of normal and friendly relations between America and the Arab world.

"We do not believe, however, that your cause is advanced by collaboration, in this country, with alien anti-American groups such as YAWF. In the first place such collaboration can only stifle sympathy for your cause from the one quarter where there is any real potential for the development of pressure for a change in U.S. foreign policy in the Middle East, namely, those patriotic Americans who are already unalterably opposed to communism and who will also oppose Zionism with the same determination once they have understood the true nature of that alien conspiracy against all non-Jewish mankind. In the second place any organization as Jew-ridden as YAWF, despite their anti-Zionist pretensions, can only be using the Arab cause as a means of advancing their own interests and will certainly betray you whenever it suits them. I realize you take great pains to make a distinction between 'Jews' and 'Zionists', but, whatever propaganda such a distinction may hold, it would be a fatal error for you to put any faith in it.

"Our position on the Middle East remains unaltered, and we will continue to advocate that position in our demonstrations. We will also look forward to future collaboration with you in your demonstrations -- only when they have not been pre-empted by such Jewish-communist groups as YAWF.

Sincerely,  
William L. Pierce"

**ACTIVITY REPORTS.** There is nothing more encouraging to the hesitant, would-be activist than first-hand reports of the experiences of other activists. Such reports can also be more than morale boosters; they can provide valuable ideas and practical information for implementing those ideas. The National Office issues a constant plea, therefore, for all NYA'ers, whether Members or not, to send in detailed reports on all NYA activities in which they engage. Whenever they are available, photographs of the activity should be included. Some of these reports will be printed in ACTION.

You don't have to pull off a grand coup before you write an activity report for the National Office. Don't want to hear about anything you have done which may be either encouraging or instructional to other members, even though it may seem trivial to you. Remember, our movement is built more by the day-to-day work and sacrifice of NYA'ers in activities which are seldom glorious or exciting than it is by occasional spectacular escapades.

As an example, Charles McGuire, our National Office manager, reports that before joining the National Office staff he wanted to distribute ATTACK!s in New York City, but found it difficult because circumstances kept him from getting out on the street at times favorable for distribution. Instead, he mailed mailings of ATTACK!s from his apartment to carefully selected names of other New Yorkers. It's easy to do this, he reports, if you go about it systematically. Sturdy, 9-in. x 12-in. envelopes can be purchased in quantity from a stationery store for about 3¢ each. These make mailing much faster by eliminating the need for folding each ATTACK! One can also have a rubber stamp which says "Second -- Newspaper" made by nearly any stationery store for about \$2. Then each ATTACK! can be mailed for 6¢ instead of the 16¢ rate for first-class mail. The only other pieces of equipment needed are a zip-code directory, which can be obtained from any post office, and a local telephone directory. Most of good prospects can come from many sources, but local newspapers -- especially letters to the editor -- are particularly fruitful. Even when an address is unknown, a little detective work with the phone book and one directory will often yield results. Don't forget to add the zip code! (No return address necessary).

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

APR 6 1973

SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY AUC/WORK/06/HGT/TS

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies, and for the New Orleans and New York Offices, one copy each for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above pertaining to the April, 1973 (Number 23), issue of "Action," the internal bulletin of the National Youth Alliance (NYA).

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted]  
[redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

Information has been furnished by WFO to New Orleans previously concerning [redacted] Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

3-Bureau (Enc. 9)

(1-105- ) (Federated Organizations on  
American-Arab Relations)

1-New Orleans (Enc. 1) (Info)

1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info)

5-WFO

(1-157-2396) [redacted]

(1-157-4271) [redacted]

(1-105-100846) (Federated Organizations on  
American-Arab Relations)

(1 [redacted])

EKP:sag  
(10)

176

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 10 1973	
FBI - NEW YORK	

WA  
Ingo

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-25909)

8/29/73

SAC, WFO (157-4616)(MUC)

[REDACTED] aka. EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:NY)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY *muw/rob/afg/b*

Re WFO letter dated 6/5/73.

On 8/27/73 and 8/28/73, [REDACTED] (protect;  
reliable in the past) advised that the captioned individual,  
an advocate of national socialism and a former activist for  
the National Youth Alliance (NYA), extremist white youth  
organization at Washington, D.C. (WDC), was in WDC on 8/27/73  
and 8/28/73 and had visited the NYA office in Arlington,  
Virginia. [REDACTED] planned to remain in WDC until 8/30/73.

According to the above source, the subject's father  
recently remarried, and [REDACTED] is considering moving to  
the WDC area [REDACTED]. The source said  
that Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of NYA, had  
asked the subject to work for NYA, but [REDACTED] had indicated  
that he expected to find a job and continue to promote national  
socialism in his own way.

[REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] that the second  
National European Youth Congress, which was to have been held  
at Flanders, Belgium, 6/29 and 30; 7/1/73, had been can-  
celled by Belgian authorities; and, consequently, he had no  
report on the Congress. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED]  
former member of the American Nazi Party [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] an anti-communist, anti-Zionist white

- 2 - Bureau
- ② - New York (157-7169)
- 2 - Omaha (1-105-3162) [REDACTED]
- 4 - WFO (1-157-2278)(NYA): (1-157-2396) [REDACTED]  
(1- [REDACTED])

EXP:van  
(10)

*NYA*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 31 1973	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*157-7169*  
*157-3447-177*  
*3A8*

KAS

WFO 157-4616

supremist group in the New York City area, was supposed to have published the second edition of [redacted] "National Socialist Review" while [redacted] was in Europe, but failed to do so. The subject indicated that some subscribers to the publication were upset by the delay and that he hopes to publish the second edition during September, 1973.

In the course of the above discussion, [redacted] learned that [redacted] and had printed 4,000 stickers for [redacted] of Lincoln, Nebraska. The source also learned that the subject's former roommate, [redacted] an NYA activist, had graduated from New York University, New York City, New York, and had obtained employment in the New York City area as research chemist.

THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS NOT BEING FURNISHED IN LHM, SINCE [redacted] HOLDS A SENSITIVE POSITION IN THE EXTREME RIGHT-WING MOVEMENT AND COULD BE IDENTIFIED AS THE SOURCE THEREOF. OMAHA AND NEW YORK ARE CAUTIONED TO EXERCISE CARE FOR THE SECURITY OF THE INFORMANT IN CONNECTION WITH ANY INVESTIGATION OR DISSEMINATION BASED UPON THIS INFORMATION.



# THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE

Institute of Human Relations • 165 East 56 Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 • PLaza 1-4000 • Cable Wishcom, N.Y.

October 1, 1973

Special Agent in Charge  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
201 East 69th Street  
New York, New York

Dear Sir:

The attached undated communication was received in this office on September 26th. The language in paragraph 3, line 3 suggesting that the National Youth Alliance might in the future resort to assassination to prevent confirmation of Presidential appointments is, I believe, of interest to the Bureau.



b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 6024032/108/13

ME:eak

*page for  
157-3447*

*157-3447-178*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 5 1973	
FBI-NEW YORK	

ELMER L. WINTER, President ■  
RICHARD MAASS, Chairman, Board of Governors ■ MAYNARD I. WISHNER, Chairman, National Executive Council ■ THEODORE ELLENOFF, Chairman, Board of Trustees ■  
MORRIS H. BERGREEN, Treasurer ■ MRS. LEON C. SUNSTEIN, JR., Secretary ■ GERARD WEINSTOCK, Associate Treasurer ■ Honorary Presidents: MORRIS B. ABRAM,  
LOUIS CAPLAN, IRVING M. ENGEL, ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG, PHILIP E. HOFFMAN ■ Honorary Vice-Presidents: NATHAN APPLEMAN, MRS. JACOB BLAUSTEIN, JACK A. GOLDFARB,  
JOSEPH KLINGENSTEIN, FRED LAZARUS, JR., JAMES MARSHALL, WILLIAM ROSENWALD ■ MAX M. FISHER, Honorary Chairman, National Executive Council ■ MAURICE GLINERT,  
Honorary Treasurer ■ JOHN SLAWSON, Executive Vice-President Emeritus ■ Vice-Presidents: BERNARD ABRAMS, Hartford; MORTON K. BLAUSTEIN, Baltimore; JEROME M. COMAR,  
Chicago; CARL M. FREEMAN, Washington; HOWARD I. FRIEDMAN, Los Angeles; MRS. RUTH R. GODDARD, New York; DAVID GOLDWASSER, Atlanta; ANDREW GOODMAN, New York;  
LEWIS S. GROSSMAN, Detroit; EMERY E. KLINEMAN, New York; ARNOLD H. UNGERMAN, Tulsa ■ BERTRAM H. GOLD, Executive Vice-President

SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (157-2278)

10/5/73

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EM-NYA  
OO:WFO

Enclosed for your information is a copy of a communication, dated 9/26/73, from the NYA. This communication was received by [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/30/04 BY [REDACTED]

2 - Washington Field (RM)  
1 - New York

WEL:trr  
(3)

157-3447-179

Cl.

dh

b6  
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Washington, D.C. 20535  
March 4, 1974

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On February 27, 1974, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that the suit for injunction filed in United States District Court, Alexandria, Virginia, by Dr. William L. Pierce, Executive Director of NYA, seeking to enjoin the transfer of arms and military equipment to Israel by the United States Department of Defense is being appealed following an adverse ruling in the District Court. According to the source [redacted]

[redacted] Alexandria, Virginia, [redacted]  
Pierce in this matter.

The above informant further advised on February 27, 1974, that the Action Committee on Arab-American Relations, 4 East 43rd Street, New York, New York 10017, had joined Pierce as a plaintiff in the suit against the Department of Defense.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60321/RS/JS

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

157-3447-180

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 6 1974	
FBI-NEW YORK	

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12539)

3/4/78

SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER-NYA  
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies, and for the Alexandria and New York Offices, one copy each for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted]  
[redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/2/04 BY hucun90610/13

- 2- Bureau (Enc. 8)  
1- Alexandria (Enc. 1) (Info)  
①- New York (Enc. 1) (Info)  
\*- WFO

(1-157-2396) [redacted]

(1-105-61191) (ACTION COMMITTEE ON ARAB-AMERICAN RELATIONS)

(1- [redacted])

EKP:jrm  
(8)

*jo*

157-2278-181  
WS WS  
C3AL  
[signature]

b6  
b7C  
b7D





In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

April 17, 1974

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/2/04 BY AUC/00000000/TC8/16

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On April 5, 1974, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past provided a copy of the April, 1974, (Number 26) issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by NYA. The following items were noted on Page Four of this publication under the caption "the Movement in Action":

A photograph of an individual placing a leaflet on an automobile, which bears the caption: "Boston Activist Richard Townsend carries out regular leaflet distributions";

An article which notes that the NYA national office is pushing street sales of "Attack!" newspaper with an accompanying photograph of an individual posing with an armful of "Attack!" newspapers on a Washington street corner captioned: "National Office Activist Ron McCoskey supervises street sales in Washington area";

An article concerning Russell Fidler, Villisca, Iowa, which indicates that Fidler had been harassed by local officials in the past for selling "Attack!"

Attachments - 2

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 19 1974	
FBI - NEW YORK	

157-344-182

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

newspapers on the streets of Villisca, but more recently succeeded in delivering an NYA leaflet entitled "Blackmail" to every house in Villisca and

An article captioned "White Prisoners Read Attack!", which reflects that an inmate in the Men's Correctional Facility at Wallkill, New York, named Edward Sullivan had been successful in appealing a decision by prison officials denying him the right to receive "Attack!" in the mail and that forty-one inmates at Wallkill now read "Attack!"

The above described items appearing in the April, 1970, issue of "Attack!" have been reproduced and copies are attached here to.

# the Movement in

# ACTION

## ● National Office Pushing Street Sales

One of the most important activities in which the members of our movement can engage is selling ATTACK! on the streets—regularly. For one thing, this is the best method available to us to reach new people. Second, it is important that we begin minimizing our dependence on the U.S. Postal Service for the

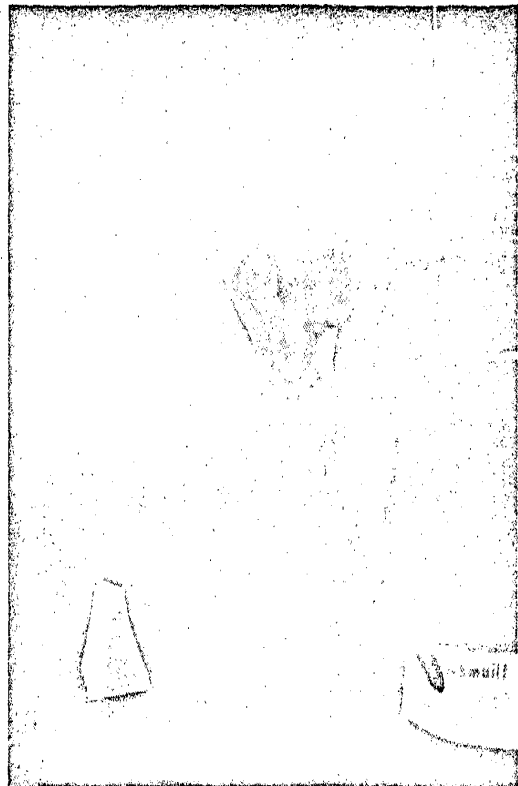
for the distribution of our publications; that dependence leaves us too vulnerable to future interference.

It has already been demonstrated in several areas of the country that a person can easily sell 200 copies of ATTACK! each week if he spends an average of four hours a day, six days a week, at it. At a profit of 20 cents on each paper, that is a dependable \$40 a week in pocket money for a diligent salesman. Even those whose work schedules limit them to weekend street sales can sell between 50 and 100 ATTACK!s in a weekend.

In order to help hesitant members get started on this important program, the National Office urges anyone who can spend a week—or even a couple of days—in Washington to do so. An experienced salesman will take each person out on the street and work with him until he has gained self-confidence and learned to sell effectively on his own.



NATIONAL OFFICE ACTIVIST Ron McCoskey supervises street sales in Washington area.



BOSTON ACTIVIST Richard Townsend carries out regular leaflet distributions.

## Pierce Suit Against

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60020001/18/16

## Iowa NYA Member Hits Every House

NYA activist Russell Fidler, in Villisca, Iowa, writes: "Today I delivered a 'Blackmail!' leaflet to each and every house in Villisca. It took me three hours."

Just a year ago Russell was being harassed by local officials in Villisca, who told him he couldn't sell **ATTACK!** on the streets without a license. He got a lawyer and made the officials back down.

We need a few more Russell Fidlers in our movement.

## White Prisoners Read **ATTACK!**

When a visitor brought a copy of **ATTACK!** to Edward Sullivan several months ago, he decided he wanted to read it regularly. But Mr. Sullivan is an inmate in the Men's Correctional Facility at Walkill, New York, and the prison officials wouldn't permit him to receive issues of **ATTACK!** in the mail.

Noting that Negro prisoners were allowed to receive Black Panther and Black Muslim publications, Mr. Sullivan appealed the decision against **ATTACK!** and eventually was granted permission to receive it. When he finishes reading each issue he passes it on to other prisoners.

Last month he wrote the National Office: "Read your paper and thought it was good reading once again. I would like you to know that your paper is picking up quite a following in here. There are 41 readers on the list. I get a good response from the men here. Some tell me that after they are released from here they will get in touch with your organization."

## The Symbol of Our Move

At the top left of the front page of this **ATTACK!** appears the new symbol of the National Alliance/NYA and of the movement of liberation and national regeneration spearheaded by the National Alliance.

Several important considerations went into the choice of this particular symbol. First, we wanted a symbol as simple in form as possible, a symbol which could be instantly chalked or spray-painted on a fence or the side of a building.

Second, we wanted a symbol which would be unique; a symbol which would distinguish us from all other organizations, including any which might share some of our goals; a symbol which would be instantly recognized as ours, and ours alone.

Third, we wanted a symbol with a message, with ideological content, with an inherent meaning.

It would have been nice to also have a meaning which was already understood by most people, but that would have been asking too much. It will be our job to make the meaning of our symbol known. That, at least, has the advantage that we will not

have to begin by false notions in the to its meaning.

A few will already know our new symbol as one: it is the so-called "rune" from the ancient or futhark, used many years ago by our ancestor from northern Scandinavia and from Russia.

An interesting thing about ancient runes is that they only represent a sound, the letters of the alphabet, but also ideas. Thus, **Y** signifies birth, and rebirth. It is the symbol of Life. The significance we attach to it as the symbol of our movement is that of rebirth.

Purely by coincidence, the exponents of American decadence have chosen their symbol one which is ours. Theirs, **A**, the "peace symbol," is also in fact, the next in the alphabet after **Y**. It is negation, the Death Rune. As such, it is an apt symbol for our ongoing struggle for the future of the people.

Order Extra Copies  
of this Newspaper  
for Your Friends

10/51 100/55 1000/240

Postage Prepaid

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

4/17/74

SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/03 BY 606290 BCT/KS

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO: WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies, and for the Alexandria, Boston, New York, and Omaha Offices, two copies each, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

[redacted] has been previously identified [redacted] Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, NYA Executive Director, at the organization's national headquarters, 703 S. 23rd Road, Arlington, Virginia, and [redacted] is known to the Boston Office as an NYA activist at Boston.

Neither [redacted] nor [redacted] is identifiable in WFO files.

For the information of the Bureau, the editorial in the current issue of "Attack!" is entitled "Solzhenitsyn and the Liberals", and discusses the dilemma allegedly confronting the Western "liberals" by the revelation that SOLZHENITSYN had denounced "democracy run riot" in America as vehemently as he

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8)
- 2 - Alexandria (157-27) (Enc. 2)
- 2 - Boston (Enc. 2)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2)
- 2 - Omaha (Enc. 2)
- 2 - WFO
- (1- [redacted])

GKP:plh  
(12)

157-3447-183

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 19 1974	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*[Handwritten signatures and initials over the stamp]*

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b7D

WFO 157-2278

had "Marxism" in Russia, inasmuch as the Western liberal press allegedly had promoted him to "folk-hero" status. According to the editorial, "media liberals" moved to undermine the public prestige their former praise had given him, once it was determined that SOLZHENITSYN was serious in his denunciation of "Western liberalism". The editorial states:

" \* \* \* Newsweek (owned by the Washington Post) called him a 'holy fool' and referred to his views as 'idiosyncratic in the extreme'.

"Their next step will be to relegate him to the status of an 'unperson' and cease to mention his name at all."

The lead article in the current "Attack!" is entitled "Cost of Living: How Much Higher?" and alleges that high food prices in America are attributable to the sale of one-fourth of the 1972 U. S. wheat crop to Russia by grain speculators, as well as to "corrupt government" and a breakdown of social responsibility.

LEAD

OMAHA

AT VILLISCA, IOWA. Omaha identify [redacted] and determine the extent of his extremist activities at Villisca.

b6  
b7c



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

July 10, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/1/94 BY ANCLER 903CE/HG/HB

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On July 9, 1974, a confidential informant, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised concerning a "wreath laying ceremony" which occurred on July 4, 1974, at the tomb of the unknown soldier of the Revolutionary War, Old Presbyterian Meeting House, 321 South Fairfax Street, Alexandria, Virginia. The source believed that this event was planned by representatives of the NYA, viz., Nicholas C. Camerota, Jr., Charles H. McGuire and Ronald Ray McCoskey, all of whom were in attendance.

According to the above informant, the "ceremony" at the grave of the unknown soldier of the Revolutionary War consisted of the laying of an artificial wreath, which was carried away afterward by the participants, and the photographing of the wreath laying and participants

3A5  
157-3447-184

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 12 1974	
FBI-NEW YORK	

## NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

for future publication by the NYA. Also in attendance at this event were: Pauline L. Mackey, an activist for the National States Rights Party; Joseph Curtis Bruen, area representative for the National Renaissance Party; Robert L. Ware, local organizer for the National States Rights Party, and a friend, Mark Giardino; Gaylord Lee Burwick, National Renaissance Party activist at Alexandria, Virginia, and Mrs. Burwick; and Charles P. Mylod, a right-wing activist from Arlington, Virginia, formerly affiliated with the National Socialist White People's Party. The informant noted that Ware and Giardino left before the "ceremony" ended.

A source has described the National States Rights Party (NSRP) as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic, white racist political party composed of past members of klan-type organizations and other right-wing groups.

The National Renaissance Party (NRP) was founded in 1949, by James H. Madole, National Director. The NRP is headquartered in Madole's residence, 10 West 90th Street, Apartment 8, New York, New York. This organization has been described as anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and neo-Fascist.

The National Socialist White People's Party, also known as The American Nazi Party, American Nazis, The World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists and The George Lincoln Rockwell Party, was organized



NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

on February 26, 1956, at Arlington, Virginia, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement as espoused by the German Nazi Party headed by Adolph Hitler. The organization supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews and communists through various propaganda media seeking a legitimate dominant political party in the United States and foreign countries.

The confidential informant referred to above learned that [redacted] [redacted] NYA at Springfield, Massachusetts, who is assisting Dr. William L. Pierce, Executive Director of NYA, in the headquarters at Arlington, Virginia. [redacted] reportedly, is living at the residence of [redacted] an NYA employee. The informant ascertained that [redacted] plans to return to [redacted] Springfield in September.

b6  
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 7/10/74

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60329 GOR/KCJ/13

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies; for the Alexandria Office, six copies; for the Boston Office, two copies; and for the New York Office, one copy for information; of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Also enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of Form FD-376.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosed LHM is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

For the information of Alexandria and <sup>Boston</sup> ~~Springfield~~ [redacted] first learned on 6/30/74 that [redacted] was in Arlington, Virginia, working at NYA Headquarters. According to the source, [redacted] WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of NYA, [redacted] probably will remain in Arlington through the

- 2- Bureau (Enc. 10)
- 6- Alexandria (157-27)(Enc. 6)
- 2- Boston (157-1002)(Enc. 2)
- ① New York (105-6112)(Enc. 1)(Info)
- 6- WFO
  - (1- 157-4271) [redacted]
  - (1- 157-4329) [redacted]
  - (1- 157-2792) [redacted]
  - (1- [redacted])
  - (1- 100-30799)(NRP)

EKP:mad  
(17)

157-3447-185  
105-6112

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
345 JUL 12 1974	
FBI-NEW YORK	



b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

WFO 157-2278

month of July, 1974. Reportedly, [ ] is living with [ ] who has an apartment [ ] [ ] NYA Headquarters, 703 S. 23rd Road, Arlington, Virginia. The informant was unable to obtain the address of this residence because [ ] wishes it kept secret.

b6  
b7C

[ ] is believed to be identical with the subject of Alexandria file 157-102, and a former NSWPP supporter. [ ] learned that both [ ] and [ ] had applied for membership in the National Renaissance Party; however, it was not determined whether or not they had been accepted.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[ ] Alexandria, Virginia, was expected to attend the "wreath laying ceremony" on 7/4/74 but failed to show up. [ ] advised that [ ] is alleged to be a close friend of [ ] GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, founder of the NSWPP who was assassinated in 1967. [ ] reportedly is presently serving a term in prison.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

LEAD

ALEXANDRIA OFFICE

AT ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA. Alexandria will attempt to locate residence of [ ] and verify presence of [ ] Advise the Bureau and Boston of [ ] temporary address in Arlington.

b6  
b7C



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

January 22, 1975

NATIONAL ALLIANCE;  
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Alliance (NA) and the National Youth Alliance (NYA) are characterized in the Appendix to this communication.

On January 21, 1975, a confidential informant, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted] a former supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP) (see Appendix) who presently is affiliated with NA/NYA, is planning a meeting of extreme right-wing activists, which is to be held at 8:00 p.m. on Saturday, February 1, 1975, at Wilmington, Delaware. Reportedly, James H. Madole, National Director of the National Renaissance Party (NRP) (see Appendix), will be one of the speakers at this meeting. Presumably, Madole will be accompanied by some of his followers from New York City for his personal security.

The above source learned that several activists in the Washington, D. C. area affiliated with the NA/NYA and the NRP will also travel to Wilmington on February 1, 1975, to attend the above meeting. According to the source, representatives from the NSWPP are also expected to attend.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY [signature]

157-3447-186

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 24 1975	
FBI - NEW YORK	

W. RACKEN

b6  
b7C

## NATIONAL ALLIANCE

### APPENDIX

#### NATIONAL ALLIANCE; NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

The February, 1974 (Number 25), issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by NYA, announced the formation of a new organization called the National Alliance (NA). The new organization was described in "Attack!" as a "superstructure for an anticipated array of specialized, coordinate groups", of which NYA will continue as the youth group for individuals 30 years of age and under. Persons over 30 years of age wishing to join the "Movement" must become members of the new organization. According to "Attack!", "\* \* \* \* \* the National Alliance will remain generalized in its appeal and its membership and will guide and direct all the special interest groups\* \* \* \* \*."

### APPENDIX

NATIONAL ALLIANCE

APPENDIX

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY

The National Renaissance Party (NRP) was founded in 1949, by James H. Madole, National Director. The NRP is headquartered in Madole's residence, 10 West 90th Street, Apartment 8, New York, New York. This organization has been described as anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and neo-Fascist.

APPENDIX

NATIONAL ALLIANCE

APPENDIX

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY (NSWPP)

Also Known As,  
The American Nazi Party,  
American Nazis,  
The World Union of Free  
Enterprise National Socialists,  
The George Lincoln Rockwell Party

The American Nazi Party - The World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists was organized by George Lincoln Rockwell on February 26, 1956, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement, as espoused by the German Nazi Party, which was headed by Adolf Hitler. On January 1, 1967, the official name of this organization was changed to National Socialist White People's Party. The NSWPP supports and follows the line of hatred against Blacks, Jews and communists through various propaganda media, demonstrations, and other publicity-seeking devices for the purpose of seeking a legitimate dominant political party within the United States and in foreign countries. Headquartered in Arlington, Virginia, the NSWPP is currently led by Matthias Koehl, Jr.

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

APPENDIX

F B I

Date: 1/22/75

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY 60290 BCE/HCB

NATIONAL ALLIANCE

EM - NA

(OO:AX)

(Bufile 157-31762)

(AXfile 157-898)

(WFOfile 157-6371) (RUC)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

EM - NYA

(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-12589)

(AXfile 157-27)

(WFOfile 157-2278) (P)

OPEN OR RETURN TO  
SUPV. 157-3447  
1/29/75

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies, and  
for the Alexandria, Baltimore and New York Offices, three  
copies each, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Also enclosed for the Bureau are two copies  
of Form FD-376.

- 3- Bureau (Enc. 11)  
3- Alexandria (Enc. 3)  
3- Baltimore (Enc. 3)  
3- New York (Enc. 3)  
4- WFO

(1- 157-2792) [ ]

(1- [ ])

EKP:mad  
(16)

157-3447-187  
100-45914 NE  
#48

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 24 1975	
FBI - NEW YORK	

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_



WFO 157-6371

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

For the information of the Bureau and all offices, [redacted] was unable to determine the precise location of the proposed meeting in Wilmington, Delaware, on 2/1/75. He did ascertain that [redacted] paid employees of NA/NYA, and [redacted] the NRP in the Washington, D. C. area, plan to travel to Wilmington on 2/1/75 to attend the meeting.

LEADS

ALEXANDRIA, BALTIMORE AND NEW YORK OFFICES

Will discreetly contact logical informants and sources on white extremist activities for further details regarding the proposed meeting in Wilmington, Delaware, on 2/1/75 and furnish pertinent information to the Bureau and WFO.

F B I

Date: 1/29/75

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/2/04

BY 60324 BSC/TC8/HB

NATIONAL ALLIANCE

EM - NA

(OO:AX)

(Bufile 157-31762)

(AXfile 157-898)

(WFOfile 157-6371) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

EM - NYA

(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-12589)

(AXfile 157-27)

(WFOfile 157-2278) (P)

Re WFO airtel and LHM dated 1/22/75 (no copies  
to Newark or Philadelphia).

- 3- Bureau
- 3- Alexandria
- 3- Baltimore
- 3- Newark
- ③- New York
- 3- Philadelphia
- 4- WFO
- (1- 157-2792) [redacted]
- (1- [redacted])

EKP:mad  
(22)

57-3447-188

SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
FEB 4 1975	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*Hecker* *702*

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent *no* \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

WFO 157-6371

For the information of Newark and Philadelphia, referenced WFO airtel and LHM contained information concerning a meeting of extreme right-wing activists which is being planned for Saturday, 2/1/75, at 8:00 p.m. in Wilmington, Delaware. This meeting is being organized by [ ] a former supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP) (formerly the American Nazi Party), who currently is affiliated with National Alliance (NA)/National Youth Alliance (NYA), extreme right-wing racial and political organization with headquarters at Washington, D. C. Reportedly, JAMES H. MADOLE, National Director of the National Renaissance Party (NRP), neo-Fascist organization with headquarters at New York City, as well as representatives of the NSWPP were to attend the meeting on 2/1/75 in Wilmington.

On 1/27/75 [ ] advised that the meeting on 2/1/75 in Wilmington, Delaware, is being sponsored by NA and is to be a public meeting similar to public meetings which have been sponsored by NA/NYA in Alexandria, Virginia, in recent months. Reportedly, the meeting will be held in a meeting room of a motel or other public hall; however, informant was unable to furnish the exact location. The purpose of the meeting is "white unity", and [ ] hopes to pick up dissident members from other white extremist groups for the NA. The source learned that [ ] had invited several former associates in the NSWPP, who supposedly are dissatisfied with the present NSWPP leadership, to attend the NA meeting in Wilmington on 2/1/75. [ ] hopes to have 50 or 60 people at the meeting.

[ ] disclosed that speakers for the NA meeting on 2/1/75 will include DENNIS WARREN NIX and RONALD RAY MC COSKEY of the NA/NYA staff and JERRY GREEN, Grand Dragon of the Ku Klux Klan of Pennsylvania or New Jersey. [ ] also hopes to have JEROME E. HEINEMAN,

WFO 157-6371

extreme right-wing activist from Audubon, New Jersey, at the meeting. JOSEPH CURTIS BRUEN, NRP representative at Washington, D. C., plans to attend; however, the invitation to MADOLE is being withdrawn, because the NA does not want uniformed racial and political activists at a public meeting under its sponsorship.

The above information, which is supplemental to that furnished in referenced WFO airtel and LHM, is not being submitted for dissemination at this time for protection of the source, who holds a sensitive position in the extreme right-wing movement. All offices are requested to consider the security of the source in connection with any investigation based upon the above information..

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/2/84 BY [redacted] 1/8/13

Date prepared

2/17/75

Date received

2/4/75

Received from (name or symbol number)

[redacted]

Received by

SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated 2/17/75 to typed by SA

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Brief description of activity or material

White Unity Meeting

Date of Report

2/4/75

Date(s) of activity

2/1/75

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Baltimore Division should open file to develop information re National Alliance-Delaware Action Unit.

Other divisions should take whatever action they deem appropriate.

DISTRIBUTION:

1 - [redacted]  
1 - 157-1446 UKA: REALM OF MD.  
1 - 157-1552  
1 - 157-1063  
1 - 157-1836  
1 - 157-7611  
1 - 157-3199  
1 - 157-7413  
1 - 157-3046

2 - ALEXANDRIA

② NEW YORK

157-3447-189  
Block Stamp

1 - 157-8760 National Alliance

1 - 157-6473 [redacted]

157-12609-7

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 24 1975	
FBI - NEW YORK	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE MAR 31 1975

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: NATIONAL ALLIANCE

EM-NA

(OO:AX)

(Bufile 157-31762)

(AXfile 157-898) (RUC)

(WFOfile 157-6371)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1/30/04 BY AUC60290BCE/KCJ/18

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

EM-NYA

(OO:WFO)

(Bufile 157-12589)

(AXfile 157-27)

(WFOfile 157-2278) (RUC)

ReWFOairtel, dated 1/22/75.

Sources familiar with extremist activity in the NYO, including right wing extremist sources, were contacted in January and February, 1975, and all advised they had no knowledge of the "White Unity" meeting held 2/1/75 in New Castle, Delaware.

[REDACTED]  
NYCPD, who is cognizant of undercover extremist activities in NYC, advised SA [REDACTED] 3/20/75, that he has received no information regarding the above meeting.

b6  
b7C

4-Bureau (RM)

(2-157-31762)

(2-157-12589)

4-Alexandria (RM)

(2-157-898)

(2-157-27)

4-Washington Field (RM)

(2-157-6371)

(2-157-2278)

1-New York (157-12609)

①-New York (157-3447)

FILED  
BY [REDACTED] 3/21/75

CHIEF CLERK  
CLOSE ON THIS

WAB:rr

(14)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 8 1975	
FBI-NEW YORK	



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

157-3447-190

NY 157-12609  
NY 157-3447

In view of the fact that the above meeting was held and suitable coverage obtained, NY is conducting no further investigation in this matter.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/2/04 BY 60322/UCB/KCS/13

Date prepared

4/28/75

Date received

4/11/75

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person

☐ by telephone

☐ by mail

☒ orally

☐ recording device

☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated 4/24/75 to

Transcribed 4/28/75

Authenticated  
by Informant

Date of Report

4/28/75

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

National Alliance/National Youth Alliance

(NA/NYA) Supporters and/or Members

File where original is located if not attached

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by on date

Remarks: Source has provided reliable information in the past concerning the NA/NYA.

Caution: Information herein could only originate with source; therefore, caution must be exercised to protect sensitive source.

Action: All offices check indices and review files and, if appropriate, conduct criminal and credit checks and other background necessary to determine if further investigation warranted.

Copies:

2 - Baltimore  
2 - Birmingham  
2 - Boston  
2 - Buffalo  
2 - Chicago  
2 - Columbia  
2 - Detroit  
2 - Houston  
2 - Indianapolis  
2 - Los Angeles  
2 - Louisville  
2 - Miami  
2 - Milwaukee  
2 - Minneapolis  
2 - New Haven  
② - New York  
2 - Norfolk  
2 - Philadelphia  
2 - Sacramento  
2 - San Francisco  
2 - WFO  
3 - Alexandria  
(1 - 157-27)  
(1 - 1,7-899)  
(1 - )  
WBH:clh  
(45)

OPEN OR REOPEN CASE  
ORIGIN [initials]  
DATE [initials]

157-3447-191

Block Stamp	
SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 6 1975	
FBI - NEW YORK	

W. Brachman

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b7D

b7D





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Washington, D.C. 20535  
May 16, 1975

DECLASSIFIED BY AUC60240BCE/KGB  
ON 2/2/04

NATIONAL ALLIANCE/NATIONAL  
YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Alliance/National Youth Alliance is characterized in the Appendix to this communication.

A confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on May 5, 1975, that [redacted] a former activist in behalf of the National Socialist White People's Party (see Appendix) of Arlington, Virginia, is now living in the New York City area. [redacted] another former member of the National Socialist White People's Party who lives in the New York City area, reportedly are now members of the National Alliance (NA)/National Youth Alliance (NYA) and work with Dr. William L. Pierce, Executive Director of NA/NYA.

The informant learned that [redacted] resides at [redacted] City Island, New York 10464, telephone: Area Code [redacted] [redacted] is working [redacted] telephone: Area Code [redacted]. According to the source, [redacted] recently expressed an interest in finding employment in the Washington, D.C. area.

The above source advised that [redacted] had planned to visit the Washington, D.C. area on May 3, 1975, [redacted] latest issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by NA/NYA; however, [redacted] did not show up. It was subsequently learned that [redacted] intended to send Pierce \$12.00 for the newspapers.

1573447-192

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 1 1975	
FBI - NEW YORK	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Classified by 4417/243  
Exempt from GDS, Category 1/28/77

NATIONAL ALLIANCE/NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Reportedly, [ ] is in frequent contact with  
[ ] a former NA/NYA activist who is  
residing in the New York City area at the present time.

b6  
b7C

NATIONAL ALLIANCE

APPENDIX

NATIONAL ALLIANCE;  
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

The February, 1974 (Number 25), issue of "Attack!" the tabloid newspaper published by NYA, announced the formation of a new organization called the National Alliance (NA). The new organization was described in "Attack!" as a "superstructure for an anticipated array of specialized, coordinate groups," of which NYA will continue as the youth group for individuals thirty years of age and under. Persons over thirty years of age wishing to join the "movement" must become members of the new organization. According to "Attack!" " \* \* \* the National Alliance will remain generalized in its appeal and its membership and will guide and direct all the special interest groups \* \* \*."

NATIONAL ALLIANCE

APPENDIX

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY (NSWPP)

Also Known As,  
THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY,  
AMERICAN NAZIS,  
THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS  
THE GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY

The American Nazi Party - The World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists was organized by George Lincoln Rockwell on February 26, 1959, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement, as espoused by the German Nazi Party, which was headed by Adolf Hitler. On January 1, 1967, the official name of this organization was changed to National Socialist White People's Party. The NSWPP supports and follows the line of hatred against blacks, Jews and Communists through various propaganda media, demonstrations, and other publicity-seeking devices for the purpose of seeking a legitimate dominant political party within the United States and in foreign countries. Headquartered in Arlington, Virginia, the NSWPP is currently led by Matthias Koehl, Jr.

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

5/16/75

SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL ALLIANCE/NATIONAL  
YOUTH ALLIANCE  
LM - NA/NYA  
(OO: AX)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/2/04 BY *AUCEN908C/PLS/18*

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies; for the Alexandria and New York Offices, two copies each; and for the Baltimore Office, one copy for information; of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Also enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of Form FD-376.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [REDACTED], who furnished information to SA [REDACTED]

FOR INFORMATION [REDACTED] COULD BE IDENTIFIED ON THE BASIS OF INFORMATION IN THE ENCLOSED LHM. ALL OFFICES EXERCISE CARE FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE SOURCE IN ANY INVESTIGATION BASED UPON INFORMATION APPEARING IN THE LHM OR ANY DISSEMINATION OF SAME.

- 2 - Bureau (Encs. 10)
  - 2 - Alexandria (157-27) (Encs. 2)
  - 1 - Baltimore (Enc. 1) (INFO)
  - 2 - New York (Encs. 2)
  - 2 - WFO
  - (1 - [REDACTED])
- EKP:mkg  
(9)

1-Copy For [REDACTED]

FILE [REDACTED]

157-3447-193

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Date prepared

5/16/75

Date received

5/14/75

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

SA [Redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)



in person



by telephone



by mail



orally



recording device



written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Dictated

NA

to

NA

5/16/75

Transcribed

Authenticated  
by Informant

NA

Date of Report

5/14/75

Date(s) of activity

NA

Brief description of activity or material

NATIONAL ALLIANCE/NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

ACTIVITY.

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

(2) WFO

1-157-2278 (NA/NYA)

1 [Redacted]

INDEX:

[Redacted]

(2) ALEXANDRIA DIVISION

(1) NEW YORK DIVISION  
(INFO)

(2) PHILADELPHIA DIVISION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/2/04 BY [Redacted]

157-3447-194

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
MAY 21 1975  
FBI - NEW YORK

Block Stamp

EKP/1ko  
(7)

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
MAY 16 1975  
FBI - WASH. F. O.

May 14, 1975

It was learned that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] National Alliance/National Youth Alliance Headquarters, Arlington, Virginia, who recently moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is back in the Arlington, Virginia area for a week or ten days to help Dr. William L. Pierce, Executive Director of National Alliance/National Youth Alliance. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] National Alliance/National Youth Alliance employee [REDACTED] newspaper distribution, recently dropped out of sight and has not been seen nor heard from since by Pierce or anyone else on the staff. It has been suggested that [REDACTED] National Alliance/National Youth Alliance activist at New York City, should come to Arlington, Virginia to help out until other arrangements can be made; however, no decision has been made on this proposal as yet.

b6  
b7c

THE ABOVE IS A COPY OF THE ORIGINAL  
INFORMANT REPORT.

ALL NECESSARY ACTION WHICH SHOULD BE TAKEN  
IN CONNECTION WITH THIS INFORMATION HAS  
BEEN TAKEN.

JUN 21 1975

SAC, WFO (157-2278)

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

EM - NYA

(OO: WFO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1/30/04 BY 60290CEP/STB

ReAX FD-305, dated 4/28/75.

Information received on 4/11/75 from [redacted]  
reflected that the following individuals are recipients  
[redacted] the National Alliance/  
National Youth Alliance tabloid newspaper, "Attack":

PERRY

45-42 220th Street, Bayside, New York

[redacted] Smithtown, New York

The NYC Cross Telephone Directory reflects that  
one EDGAR J. PERRY resides at 45-42 220th Street, Bayside,  
Queens, NY, and is assigned to telephone number 224-3430.

NY Indices contain no record for EDGAR J. PERRY.

Sources familiar with white extremist activity  
in the New York area were contacted during May and June,  
1975, and all advised that EDGAR J. PERRY was unknown to them.

Detective [redacted] Criminal Intelligence  
Division, NYCPD advised SA [redacted] on 6/17/75,  
that EDGAR J. PERRY is unknown to that Department.

- 2 - Washington Field (RM)
- 2 - Alexandria (157-27) (INFO) (RM)
- ① - New York

WAB:mam

(5)

CHIEF CLERK:  
CLOSE ON THIS

FILED  
SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED

157-3447-195



NY 157-3447

On 6/17/75, SA [ ] utilizing a pretext of a jury duty inquiry, telephonically contacted PERRY at his residence. PERRY stated that he was born on 2/23/1900 in Gonzalez County, Texas, and is retired. He stated he fought with the United States Marines in World War I and World War II, and is permanently disabled, as a result of wounds received in action.

New York conducting no further investigation regarding PERRY.

New York Indices negative re [ ] The current Cole's Directory reflects no such address as [ ] Smithtown, NY. This particular street in [ ].

In view of the above, New York conducting no further investigation in this matter, at the present time.

New York is forwarding two copies of this letter for information purposes to the Alexandria Office.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 7/18/75

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-27) (P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL ALLIANCE/NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EM-NA/NYA  
OO: ALEXANDRIA

For the information of all receiving offices, the white extremist organizations, National Alliance, and National Youth Alliance, have been consolidated into one main file entitled "National Alliance (NA)/National Youth Alliance (NYA), OO: Alexandria, (AXFile 157-27)."

The files were consolidated by the Bureau since the NYA is merely the youth arm of the NA. WILLIAM PIERCE, NA/NYA, Executive Director, operates and controls both organizations. NA/NYA headquarters is located in Arlington, Virginia.

Receiving offices note Alexandria Division is now office of origin.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1/30/04 BY 60320 JAC/STP

- 2 - Bureau
  - 1 - Atlanta (Info)
  - 1 - Baltimore (Info)
  - 1 - Boston (Info)
  - 1 - Los Angeles (Info)
  - ① - New York (157-3447) (Info)
  - 1 - Omaha (Info)
  - 1 - Philadelphia ((Info)
  - 1 - WFO (157-2279) (Info)
  - 1 - Alexandria
- WBH:smb  
(11)

Re. NATIONAL ALLIANCE

No 40 not making alone  
consolidation! All future  
correspondence re these organizations

will be placed in 157-3447

157-3447-196

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 24 1975	
FBI - NEW YORK	

INFO

b6  
b7c



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 28

Page 8 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 9 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 36 ~ Duplicate TO SERIAL 127

Page 38 ~ Duplicate TO 1A6 PGS 41-45

Page 39 ~ Duplicate TO 1A6 PGS 41-45

Page 40 ~ Duplicate TO 1A6 PGS 41-45

Page 41 ~ Duplicate TO 1A6 PGS 41-45

Page 42 ~ Duplicate TO 1A6 PGS 41-45

Page 44 ~ Duplicate TO SERIAL 121

Page 45 ~ Duplicate TO SERIAL 121

Page 46 ~ Duplicate TO SERIAL 121

Page 47 ~ Duplicate TO SERIAL 121

Page 48 ~ Duplicate TO SERIAL 121

Page 49 ~ Duplicate TO SERIAL 121

Page 50 ~ Duplicate TO SERIAL 121

Page 51 ~ Duplicate TO SERIAL 121

Page 163 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 170 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 171 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 172 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 173 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 174 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 249 ~ b6, b7C, b7E

Page 250 ~ b6, b7C, b7E

Page 275 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 276 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 280 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 281 ~ b6, b7C, b7D